



**ဝိပဿနာအခြေခံ
တရားတော်**

rmwdu

tajccbd gef
pum;yvif
orxur¶met (40)
Oyg' geu¶mi g;yg
außwmcemi g;yg
vufu¶u& mü p¶vrfy¶
jri& mü p¶vrfy¶
pmq¶vm r¶s& &w, f
w&m;pnfrs¶ES h n¶p&w, f
cEO*¶h kvlyg¶awmf
o¶vOEbwf
½lv¶i faomwmyezp¶rnf
& [E¶t x djzpE¶fw, f
& [E¶vJ ½&w, f
& [E¶r¶n ½&jcif\ t u¶
' ¶ 6-yg;u p¶vrfy¶
½ent¶r¶sOyó em
½ly¶t uO¶c¶y¶
w&m; t m;xkw¶cp ½ly¶ent
Oga, m'mw¶N vu¶Pmponf
aO' em u¶v u¶aw¶ ½r¶sv¶i ¶un¶ef
p¶v u¶ ½r¶sv¶ef
ypü¶ES h t E¶rme
t w¶v u¶pí r¶
tem* w¶v u¶pí r¶
umvO¶r¶w¶v u¶r¶
yply¶e u¶pí ½&onf
taomuausmupm
r¶e u¶e aom p¶v r¶r¶l
ub¶vft u¶(¶v) ' u¶b¶
t ub¶vft u¶(¶v) om¶y¶d allumup¶maumi f w, f
r¶n; , ¶ faom p¶v r¶r¶l
' b¶r¶m&¶ewf O w¶k
u¶ ½aw¶e¶y pO¶fpm;¶un¶ef
b&m; ar;c¶e¶fawm¶r¶sm;
t jyn¶ht p¶k t m;xkw¶y¶¶
emr¶½y¶f u¶y¶k O yrm
te p¶m Elyó em Ó P f
te p¶v u¶P m
ynw¶q¶v¶m xi ½¶r¶n; r¶½¶b¶t
yply¶e O w¶k t u¶O¶c¶y¶
jri f w¶l f ¶um; w¶l f t opcs¶nf
' lu¶x i y¶¶
te w¶x i y¶¶

r*lvrfayguyl
w&m;t&omawG
w&m;u w, &vG lw, f
, uiefonr Owk
w½ylf umbuOwk
ArmawGEll fi jcm;jzprh ph&rlw, f
o' gw&m; cll trblw, f
Oaygoxm ewbOwk
o&P*Maqumfwnyl
t&d mwll w&m;
rlv&if aqmiyl trsm;
edll qlawmi f

rmwllm Nyb\

t ajccel gef

ppmtlyf

p]Oyó emtajccelw&m;awm] pmtlyf xúay:vmjci\ taLumi:rn ... véchom 1320-jynEpi obuef tcgawmwfú t*% [my@w aus:Zi:½sfr [mpnq&mawmb&Budi onf &eulefrl omoem&ym zvi, Of'rn%hwmBudi rsm;phaom &[ef ½si vl y&owwltm;]]Oyó emtajccel w&m;awm] [aom trnjzih ppmtlyf Oyó emw&u; a[mLum;awmrbavon/ xúOftcgu w&m;awm] em, hSwom; Mu&aom &[ef ½si vitayg; oawmbum;wlonf Espaxmitm;& tv&yiif oabmus Muavon/ xúyif xúftcgu wú&aum'g tozrfpujzih zrf, lxm;aom xúw&m;awm] emLum;Mu&aom oawmpiftayg; wlonvnt, Espaxmitm;& tvm;wyif oabmusMuavon/ xúll oabmusMuavonLumih xúw&m;awm] uilppmtlyftjzpi y&Eyxkwa0&ef ur@memp&d q&mawm]wltm; avonuxm; awmifyellu avon/

xúll v½ftrsm; avonuxm; awmifyelluomLumih &eulefrl omoem&ymü aus:Zi:½sfr [mpn q&mawmb&Budi \ vubxmuf ur@memp&d em, uq&mawm]wyg; jzpaom **OBOPw** t½slojrwonf 1322-cEpi OgqLjynausm' 3-&uif (29? 7? 1904) aomLumaeLwif z&jri&awmrbavonLumih xúfufull trswtom;iyi &eulefrl omoem&ymü q&mawmb&Budi twúf ar&ael*fv m yZm'geobifull EspOf Espwlyif wynhg, um 'g, dmr tayg;wlu tvltavsmuf jzpay:aom o'gqEzih usifyqif, i h jzpayon/ olzplí , dvmrnh 1323-cEpi 'kwf OgqLjynausm' 3-&ubelü q&mawm] b&Budi \ oulawm' 57-Epi jyn&jrmulonh tx&ft;trswftjzpzih usifyrnf jzpaom tqlyg **ar&ael*fv**wúf p Oyó emtajccelw&m;awm] pmtlyftjzpzih aoiSyaZmEil &ef &nbe&ar&onvifi wynh 'g, um 'g, dmr tayg;wlu xyavmif aqmi½LumjyelluomLumih tqlyg Oyó emw&awm]onf pmtlyf; toif tm;jzihxi½s; xúay:vmchayon/

o&mwif xúOftcgu y&Eypuliacmrm; &&ef rv& fujcif? t&ef tenti, fa&Eifofh;jiif [aom taLumi:rn;alumi h pw&m;awm]onf y&Eypmtlyftjzplol ra&muEil bol zilw&facm tjzpzihom wnlvsul ½&avon/

q&mawmb&Budi \ ar&ael

, ck wzef y&Eyaoi&ef taLumi:ay:vmjyelonh-aus:Zi:½sfr [mpnq&mawmb&Budi onf 1266-cEpi 'kwf OgqLjynausm' 3-&uif (29? 7? 1904) aomLumaeLwif z&jri&awmrbavonLumih xúfufull trswtom;iyi &eulefrl omoem&ymü q&mawmb&Budi twúf ar&ael*fv m yZm'geobifull EspOf Espwlyif wynhg, um 'g, dmr tayg;wlu tvltavsmuf jzpay:aom o'gqEzih usifyqif, i h jzpayon/ olzplí , dvmrnh 1323-cEpi 'kwf OgqLjynausm' 3-&ubelü q&mawm] b&Budi \ oulawm' 57-Epi jyn&jrmulonh tx&ft;trswftjzpzih usifyrnf jzpaom tqlyg **ar&ael*fv**wúf p Oyó emtajccelw&m;awm] pmtlyftjzpzih aoiSyaZmEil &ef &nbe&ar&onvifi wynh 'g, um 'g, dmr tayg;wlu xyavmif aqmi½LumjyelluomLumih tqlyg Oyó emw&awm]onf pmtlyf; toif tm;jzihxi½s; xúay:vmchayon/

t&omay:atmifzwent

ppmtlyf;uav;rn usripmwckjzpzih wr*fv m p&Of a&om;xm;tyonf r [kway? az:jy&onh twúf y&owftrsm;tm; wxúftwúfúyifa [mLum;xm;aom w&m;tpOfom jzpayon/ olzplí ppmtlyf uil zwúlowlonf usrfpmtlyftaetm;jzih zwúof;vúf w&m;t&om ay:oi&avmuf ay:rnf r [kway? q&mawmb&Budi uil &awm]wúf a [majyma&onf em, beou&Eil E&wúof;v&usul zwúof;rsomvúf w&m; t&om tjynhtp&ay:El hnfjzpaLumif tx&ft;owdyapvúgon/

i , baomvnt tEftjynh

xlyif ppmtlywif Olyó em qll &m obih okLuáom tajctjrpism;ES h wuG r*ZkVbAheftxd
 ÓPftqih qih wlvuqLuá&muobh;ylism;ul tjynhtpáz:jyxm;onjyif 'ge olv qll &m w&m;rsn;
 ulvnt tcl bilonitm;avsmph az:jyxm;ayao;on/ olzpli ppmtlyrñ i, lyif i, baomvnt
 Al'bmomOifwif vluem usi bll&rnh 'ge olv bmOem tEplom&wES h jynDaeallumi f;ul zwlvowwif
 awljriMuygvtrn/ xlyif ppmtlyg w&m;awmwf olv orm"dynmwES h pyfi nEjyjcif; tm;ay;jcif;
 wlvwefjicifsm;ul rñ ul lwttaetm;jzifif? wynla, m*lvN ul lwttaetm;jzifif &&ih dlvph
 az:jyxm;onjyif **olv orm"dynm** wnt[baom **Al'omoemawm** taEhilt, sui **tE&m, rsm;**ulvnt
 t&mtm;avsmph, ½ñ; ajz½sfxm;ao;aomallumi h ppmtlyi, bnf ol tiftm;tavsmuf tpefuecðajrñuf
 um omoem iyob;rnhtpmtlywczpallumi f;ulvnt olawmfaumi f; ynm½wlvjri bawmrlMuygvtrn/

txlowij/bG f

Olyó em vlyif efw&m;ul a[mvOf jzppap? usrfa&;vOf jzppap xlvq&monf rñ d a[majym a&;om;aom
 xOlyó em vlyif ul xlv&muá&muuf tm;xlvobol jzppol a½sOph ta&;wbuð vlygon/ xlyif
 xlvnt t& tm;xlvob wyntrsm;phwll ayguá&muá tni jrii axmubctsuif rsm;ph &½&m;aom entjzppol
 vnt 'kwl ta&;wbuð vlygon/ pt& mü rZlvryPho (157) r[mOpokwif s om"u wclul tusOf;ckyl
 xlvjyvlygon/

xlvwlv? ypjy&AZU Jjrwphb&m;rs wyg;w&m;xlvul &aom tjcm; yk*lvfism; ½vg\avm}[k
 ar;avlvubjzi h **jrwphb&m;**u-

]]&[Eñ jzpluaom ig\ wynh &[efa, muñ;ç &[efrerwlvnt w&m Ep&m olv av; ig;&mrur
 rsm;phlyif ½lvon? tem*grf ou'g*grf aomwmyef jzpluaom ig\ wynh vl Oygoumç Oygolmr
 wlvnt w&m Ep&m olv av; ig;&mrur sm;phlyif ½lvon}[k ajzlvum;awmrlavon/ xlvum;ulvum;&i
Opjy&AZU-

]]t½sá*gwrv? tu, li t½sá*gwrv a[mjaom pv&m;onf t½sá*gwrv wyg;om lvph
 ayguá&muñ tjc;olwll rayguá&mucllygvOf? t½sá*gwrv a[mjaom ptusi jrwloni rjynpvl ½&m
 ygon? , chlum; xlvll r[lvlygbl t½sá*gwrvnt ayguá&muayon? wynh &[efa, muñ;ç &[ef
 rerç vl Oygoumç Oygolmrwlvnt ayguá&muayon/ olzpli t½sá*gwrv a[mjaom ptusi h
 jrwloni jynpvl;ygayon}[k cðul;avlvukm;avon/

Olyó em tajcchl w&m;awmull zwlvowwlvnt ppmtlywif xlvbaom cðul;bG f tcsuifsm;ul
 ae&maygifsm;phü awljriMuygvtrn? atmuygpum;w&yfñ xlvbaom cðul;bG f tcsuif wczpayson/

]]blefubu rñ d wlvnt xlvjri oabmuswmawlv avlvuf a[maewm r[lvlygbl? wynla, m*lv
 av; ig; q, á, muávmuf awljri½lv a[maewm r[lvlygbl? **a, m*lvwG &maygif rsm;ph** 'lvwll
 awljri½lv, clvl wclvu awljriáeq jzpaelluv, / 'gallumi h a[maewmyg] (ppmtlyf elygvf 114?
 pmallumi f 14)

tm:wuzG f

txufyg aus:Zi:1/2sf q&mawmib&m;Bud\ rccet:xlwif JJa, m*awG &maygi f:rs;pb)) [&mu &maygi f
rnir0 rsm;onit wiyvlygon/ 1320-jynEpf eawiv vqet 11-&uf (21? 12? 58) we*EaEaEwif
&efulefirtomoemh &lyomü usifyaom 9-Burhajmuf aus:Zi:1/2sf r[mpnf q&mawmib&m;Bud\ MbOg' ch l
yaZmlywif wiyjaom a, m*pm&ifuatmuygtwif awl&on/

aus:Zi:1/2sf r[mpnf q&mawmib&m;Budoni omoem&lyom twifü Olyó emw&m; pwif
jyawmibonh 1311-cEpf eawivrs pi 1320-jynEpf weaqmi rlef vuleft xd &efulefirt omoem&lyomwif
w&m;tm;xwlybaom a, m*DOa&rñ-

- 1/ &[efawmfa, m*D 2409-yg;/
- 2/ tr&om;a, m*D 2046-00/
- 3/ tr&omES h
oM/1/2sfa, m*D 5335-00/

tpplaygif 9800-00 1/2lygon/

xlyif jrefmjynf t&y&yü aus:Zi:1/2sf r[mpnf q&mawmib&m;Bud\ MbOg' ch ur^omet Xmed&ygif
150 ausm 1/2&m x&mersm;rs&1/2&om a, m*DOa& pm&ifrñ 157581-00 1/2f tm;v&aygif jrefmjynwif a, m*D
Oa&rñ 147381-00 (woet ig;aomif depaxmi h o&mh 1/2&q, h w00) 1/2lygon/

xlyif , w' , m;Eif i wvntf aus:Zi:1/2sf r[mpnf q&mawmib&m;Bud\ wynhur^omemp&d Ootmob
ES h O&EEO&wif Budr'i 1314-cEpf rS tpyum owy|met tr&wv&u; nE&M; jyoc&m ur^omet
Xmed&ygif 300 ausm 1/2f tm;xwlybaom a, m*aygif rñ woet ausm 1/2lyf k M&om; o&ygon/ xlyif o& w'
t&Ed Oa&my tp&om tjc; Eif i wvntf aus:Zi:1/2sf r[mpnf q&mawmib&m;Bud\ MbOg' t& tm;xwly
lybaom a, m*rs; rñvntf &maygi f:rs;pb yif 1/2lygao:on/

txufyg pm&ifrsm; t& wynha, m*D Epf oet ig;aomif ausm wvntf 1/2lyemrf tjzpftysufu awl jri fi
tepinElyó emOPl aumifaumif jzplbaom a, m*rs; rñ woet xuf enirnf r[kway/ pr0 rsm;jym;
p&om wynha, m*wlut &n1/2G fi aus:Zi:1/2sf q&mawmib&m;Bud u a, m*awG &maygi f:rs;pb [k r&q&wmi
lygon/ tv&yif tm:wuzG faumifyaypb

a, m*rs; 3-o&faumf

v&om 1322-cEpf eawiv v Epywvntf pm&it&q&wif omi yif tm:wuzG faumifayon/
xpm&ifuatmuygtwif awl&ayon/

- 1/ &[efawmfa, m*D 2971-yg;/
- 2/ tr&om;a, m*D 2388-00/
- 3/ tr&omES h
oM/1/2sfa, m*D 6174-00/

&efulef omoem&lyom a, m*aygif 11533-00 1/2lygon/

xlyif jrefmjynf t&y&yf Xmed&rs a, m*aygif 234156-00 1/2lygon/ 2-&yaygif v&f jrefm
jynwif a, m*aygif 245689-00 (Epf oet av;aomif ig;axmifajcmu&m 1/2&q, fu00) 1/2lygon/ , w' , m;
paom Eif i jcm; a, m*rs; yg aygif v&wif aus:Zi:1/2sf r[mpnf q&mawmib&m;Bud\ MbOg' cha, m*aygif rñ
o&o&faumf av;o&cel 1/2&umif o&ygon/ x& o& av;o&cel a, m*dwvntf 1/2lyemrf tjzpftysufu

ull yllÓPjzi h awjri fi tepElyó emÓPi aumifaumif jzplotaom a, m*trsm;rvnfi woefckuf
enfrnf r[kway/ xallumi h]ja, m*lawG &maygifrsm;pbñ 'Dtwtif awjriabely, dvl wcdtu awjri fql
jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h a[maewmyg][k &&i&i h Oeclif reuf tm;ay;awmifaom q&mawmf b&m;buð\
rebe;awmionif tveftvefyif tm;wuzG faumifvsgayonf/

ynm½fsm;oll

aus:Zi½sf r[mprnf q&mawmf b&m;buðonif b&m;a[m ygV&awmif txltojzi h ½ho av;pm;vsuf
teuft"yð, iull , lq a[majmav½sgonf/ xallumi h ygV&awmif wlu½luf ajzmi h jzmi h &aeaom
teubonif tjcm;ygV&awmifsm;ES h qelusi fci r½bl nh&wævðif xttteufulyif ½ho av;pm;aom tm;jzi h
twdtus, lq a[majym a&om;awmifaonf/ tb, allumi h enf[h-

]okwif ty#Am[d ð wli y#Am[aEe Ala' gO y#Am[&awm a[mwt-y#uolkygV&awmif[aom okwif
jrply, fty? ðif ygV&awmif okwif jrply, Mðif jrwpðib&m;ulyif jrply, &m a&mutavawmif}} ('ð 2-158)
[aom t|uxm lboG' ES ftnd tjcm;ygV&awmifsm;ES h vnf rqelusi f tjyplvnt r½ð oifvnt oifavsmf
aom ygV&awmif teufull avðnf jzpa? wrð jyi fi jzpa? , Mðif jrwpðib&m;ulyif jrply, &m a&mutfnf pl&rf&om
allumi h[N/

o½zplif Olyó em tajccled&awmif jzpa? aus:Zi½sf r[mprnf q&mawmf b&m; a&om; a[majym
xm;aom tjcm;pm tlyf pmwrf rsm;ü jzpa? ygV&awmif teufull v&awmif rnf wli ÓPi rouDi Eñ Mðif tjcm;ygV&awmif
rsm;ES h Eð&Eñr , loify gallumi f obawmaumif ynm½f wltm; t&ruftm; jzi h nEñM; vlygonf/

edñkcklyf

edñkcklyf taetm; jzi h pOlyó em tajccled&awmif vufawf tjzpjzi h a[mxm;aom w&awmif
jzpaom allumi h p w&awmif pmawf qzi h raObef rqljzwb l vufawf usi b&um aObef b&oyf qljzwf
Eñ Muygap [aom qlawmif ywem r*fvmpum; jzi h p tajccled get ull tlyðowf tyfygownf/

1323-cEpf
e, lefvqef 12-&uf

t½s fynmaZmw
(em, uq&mawmf)
omoemr@ñif ygV&awmif v&awmif aumif wlu/
ybcirv/

r [mpntq&mawmf\

Olyó em t ajcclw&m;awmf

earm wó b*0awm t&[awm
orroró ó

pum;yvif

Olyó em ½wmc; Olyó em w&m; tm:xkwfvmutl] aumifw, }vll, clætcgrñ txlajyma [maebll
rvll;gbl? trsm;bl oabmayguif em;vnfaelluygll\ [½swefu v&clwñ tEpf 20-aumfvmutlqllvlef u
qlñ ifawmh]] Olyó em utl vllwñ fvllwñ f tm:xkwfvumifw, }vll r, qllua;o;bl?] Olyó em tvlyf [m rax&f
Budrsm;ç & [efawmrsm;ç pmwwlyf k& /rsm;ES lom qlñ f w, } igw<ES h rqlñ bl? } vll xirswllvawmh tñ vlef u
vawq [m Olyó em rñ olylyðplvtrOipm;Muao;bl? Olyó em vlyfifefw&m; utl a [mvv&ß if vawES h rxllv
rwefvmutl a [movll jzplyðæw, } tñ vlef u befvBudvllvll Olyó em uplyð a [mcgp ½ao;w, }
' gallumi h tñ vlef u qllñ ifawmfawmfutl wllwlv&fll\ } a [m&ygw, } v

'gayr, h , clawmh] Olyó em tvlyf qlñvm [m vllwñ fvllwñ f tm:xkwfvumifw, } w&m;tm:xkwf, if
Olyó em tvlyf [m taumifqllb]] vll vawu ' vllbabmayguaelluygll\ ' gallumi h w&m;a [mr, lqllñ if
w&m;emrñfvawu] Olyó em w&m; utl a [mygb&m; } vll ' vllawmf av&uixm;wwllua;o;w, } 'gayr, h
Olyó em vlyfifefpOf ½ll½ll uav;a [m, if wcdll aumifaumif remwwllub? w&m;emae, if uawmf wcdll
u xof;wwllua;o;w, } tñ vll xof;wobawu ll\ tlyptvi p&awmh r½lygbl? bmallumi fvqllñ if
owllrñ em;vnEll lñ toÓPif t ajcclur s r½ao;bl [mutl/

wcdll orxutl Olyó em taef , llunajyma [maelluw, } wcdllvll Olyó em tppilul orxvllol
xiælluw, } bmr& [kwllolvll wcdll ajymqllælluw, } wcdll a [m vllOlyó em u pmolayolajymi faomf
vl wu, ftm:xkwll\ utl lwl fawð obllusawmh rjzpe ll wllvlyf ifpOlawq jzpaew, } 'gallumi h wcdlyf k& /f
awllrñ Olyó em ES pylyð raOclll ll bl ½ælluw, } gallumi h ' lluae' Olyó em tallumif aumifaumif oabm
ayguofñ;atmf Olyó em t ajcclw&m; utl a [m&r, } vll, clæ [mrrñ Olyó em t ajcclw&m; [m wllwll uav;e'
jynllvjynllv, } ½s fvll ½s fç aumifvbumifw, } v

'llw&m;xhñ Olyó em \ t ajcclawll vq llv ll uluES h rsvlom; xm;&atmf acgllfpOf aqmi lyl f
uav;awlyg plpOlxm;w, } 'guvl , clrS plpOlv m r [kwlygbl? [llv&clwñ 15-Epavmutuwnf;ubl plpOlyð
a [maeygw, } 'llw&m; utl a [mbllwvll tBut faygifawmfawmf rsm;ygll\ ' bmoem&lyl om rñvll t, if u
a [mblygll\ ' gallumi h a½su emllum;bl;wll yll& / fawll fñawmh] embol xylñ qllvll wll f] xyllyð a [mw, f
xyllyð em&w, } vll rswllayawmf ' vll [mbllwvll wll xyllyð ra [mawmbl topitopcsñ; av&uol a [m
aevl½ß if 'llw&m; utl rllum;bl;ao;wll vlopawll rñ tv&fta&Budvll ' llw&m;rsl utl rem&awmll bl jzpaerñ
ayqll ' gallumi h ta&Budvll ' llw&m;awq [m xylcgxylcg rllumrllum a [moifvll w&m;awlygbl/

'lluae'twll xllwmuawmh obueftcgwif jzplyll wll y&obvawllvll plvifæw, } llvawmh
&uffenfi, fvmubom w&m;tm:xkwvll &wll a, m*Ot opawllvll awmfawm rsm;aew, } 'gallumi h ll 'lluae'
' Olyó em t ajcclw&m; utl a [mwmygbl/ yllracgllfpOllaqmi lyl fu-

- Olyó em? ÓPllvlvml? b, f [m½ll jzplbent wll ul llqmi lyl lull qllU&r, } v
- Olyó em? ÓPllvlvml? b, f [m½ll jzplbent / (qlñ3-acgu)

]]Odyó em ÓPfi qlwm [m b, m [mult ½&ov? b, m [mult ½lyðawmh Odyó em ÓPfi jzplöv]]vll
'ar;c&f;u ar;xm;w, / ' dtcsuf [m t i r w e f t a & B u d y g w, / b m a l l u m i m l q l a w m h

orxur^Qme^f (40)

]]ur^Qme^f: b m O e m t a e E S h ½w,] q l w m u o r m " j z p a t m i m l ½w m u w r s t ? O d y ó e m Ó P f i j z p a t m i m l
½w m u w r s t ? ' m l E p r s t ½w, / y x O t a j r u o l P f ? t m a y g - a & u o l P f ? a w a z m - r ð u o l P f ? O g a, m - a v
u o l P f ; t p ½w m u o l P f ; t m ½h 10 - r s t u l ½, i f o r m " ð m j z p l w, ? t j g [m O d y ó e m r [w l b t /

lyðawmh O' krmwu-zizta, mi bæwh oboaumibud? Oeðu-ñh bæwh oboaumibud tp½wh
t o l b t m ½h 10 - r s t u l ½, i m l o r m " ð m j z p l w, ? t j g v l O d y ó e m r [w l b t /

lyðawmh tEk wd 10-yg;xu Ak gEk wd jrwpñb&m; \ *Pawmfawul ESklöf qijciwm?
" rñEkó wd w&m;awmN *Pawmfawul ESklöf qijciwm? oCmEkó wd oCmawmN *Pawmfawul
ESklöf qijciwm? ovmEkó wd rñ ovm *Pul ESklöf qijciwm? pm *gEkó wd rñ p&e Bay;vótwh
'ge *Pul ESklöf qijciwm? a' OvmEkó wd ewfwn o'g olv paom *PEsh Oyrmi/lyðawmh rñ
o'g olv paom *Pawul ESklöf qijciwm? OyormEkó wd eAñeN *Pul ESklöf qijciwm?
r&PmEkó wd aojciw&m; aojci ftallumifut ESklöf qijciwm? 'gaw [m o r m " j z p l w h t v l y a w l b ?
O d y ó e m Ó P j z p l w h t v l y r [w l b t /

lyðawmh um, *wmowt-qlyif arñs f ajcont vufont öñ; ta& tom; tallum t½ ½hw f
jciqd tñ ponjih ul xñ ½bewh 32-rðoom t b l t p a w u l E S k l ö f q i j c i l y ð ½ a e w m v l
o r m " j z p l w h t v l y ? O d y ó e m Ó P j z p l w h t v l y r [w l b t /

lyðawmh xluouDibuiul ½&wh t memygeowd qlwmvl orm" dur^Qme^f: b/ olayr, h' d t memyge
ur^Qme^f: rñawmh Odyó em ÓPjzpatmif ½wlenf;v ½ygw, / 'gayr, h' O b l i t * u o r m " d u r ^Q m e ^f : x h ñ
j y x m ; v l ' r ñ v l o r m " d u r ^Q m e ^f : v l t r n a y ; v l u & w m b /

lyðawmh arwin u½Pm rñ lvm Oayu^Q qlm jA [O [m&ur^Qme^f: u 4-yg;? t½ypsmeawul &atmif
tm;xw&wh t½yur^Qme^f: u 4-yg;? ' D 8 - y g ; v l o r m " d u r ^Q m e ^f : c s n f ; b /

lyðawmh pm;aomulv t p m t m [m&awul pubqyz f xiátmif qijci&wmu tm [ma& y#ulv
o n m w l t j g v l o r m " d u r ^Q m e ^f : b /

lyðawmh rñd ul xñ ½bewh "mwf 4-yg;ul jcm;lyð ½wmu pwl'mwk Oowmeur^Qme^f: wll 'guawmh
o r m " d u r ^Q m e ^f : j z p a y r , m l O d y ó e m \ t a j c c h j z p l w h t w l f O d y ó e m E S h l q l y g w , /

tj , c k a j m d l w m a w [m t a & t w l u f t m ; j z i h t r ð a y g i f (40) ½ y g w , / o r m " d u r ^Q m e ^f : a w l c s n f ; b /
' g a w & x u O d y ó e m E S h l f w h t m e m y g e w p l w l v y l f e l p w l ' m w D O w m e r s w y g ; u s e w h u r ^Q m e ^f : t m ½ h w l u l
½, i f o r m " ð m j z p l w , ? O d y ó e m a w m h r j z p l b t / O d y ó e m j z p a p c s i f , i f t j ð o r m " l u l x y l y ð ½ r j z p E l l f w , /
' g a l l u m i h]] O d y ó e m Ó P j z p a t m i f b , m l w & m ; a w l u l ½ & o v]] v l a r ; c & f x l w j y x m ; w m /

Odyó em? ÓPqlwm? b, [[m/ñi jzplöentwll 'ar;c&f;uul, ck tajzay;vñr, /

p&vrfEll &m? ig;cEm? r&þñ ½lí jzplöwnf/

tj gu tajzb/ p&vrfEll fwh cEmi g;yg;ul t r s t w l f ½ l y ð a w m h O d y ó e m - Ó P f i j z p l y g w , f w l o w ð g
w l ñ o E h e r ñ ½ w h a v m u ð ½ y e m r f a w u l y g v l w l O y g ' g e u E v l a c : w , ? t j g u l A r m v l O y g ' g e u E m v l
b m o m j y e q l k m ; l u w , / O y g ' g e - u p & v r f w m ? c E m - u a w m h ½ y e m r f t p l]] p & v r f E l l f w h ½ y e m r f t p k w & m ; a w l ð
v l q l w l w , / t j g a w l u l u m r n y g ' g e f a c : w l w P ñ e l v l o m , m l y ð p & v r f E l l f w , ? ' d l k y g ' g e f a c : w h ' d e l v l

txiifri:lydawmh p&vrfEil iw, / 'Ml wP&nc 'q&el p&vrfEil w&lcEmi g;yg:w&w&awf[m Oyg'g euEmawb/ 'D cEmi g;yg; w&w&awf[ul tr&ftwif o&tmi f 1/2&w, / tJ gawf[ul r1/2M tr&ftwif rod if wP&nc 'q&el p&vrfEil iw, / 1/2M tr&ftwif o&ri, i&wmh r&p&vrfEil bl? t&ftvrf uif&ri;w, / 'gallumi h r&p&vrf Eil&tmi f t&p&vrf uif&tmi fM tJ gawf[ul tr&ftwif o&ri 1/2&w, / tJ gawf[ul tr&ftwif 1/2blydawmh Oy'ó emÓPi jzplygw, fwl tJ D cEmi g;yg;ul o&em;v&n&tmi fM wjz&fjz&f 1/2 flydawmh ajym&r, / ul, ck yXra qmi f&l fuav;u plyð qM uOðp

Oy'ó em? ÓPq&vm? b, [m 1/2i jzpbent/ (q) tJ gu tar;?

tajzuawmh-

p&vrfEil w&lcEmi g;yg;ul tr&ftwif 1/2lydawmh jzplygw, fwl Oy'ó emÓPi q&vm &eu ajym&w&h uo&P; tmi 1/2ul 1/2M rjzpb? to&tmi 1/2ul 1/2M rjzpb? t&E& w& ar&w&ri ponf& 1/2M rjzpb;/ 'gji h b&mu 1/2&r&v&q& if p&vrfEil w&lcEmi g;yg;ul 1/2&r, fwl

Oyg'geuEm igyg

p&vrfEil w&lcEmi g;yg; q&vm-1/2y&cEm& a0' emcEm& onmcEm& oc&g&cEm& O&hmP&cEm q&w&h 'D g;yg;b/ 'D]cEmi g;yg;] q&w&h tr&n&fuawmh Amj&yn&ri v&w&f; v&w&f E&w&v&aw&w&yg? tJ &Em ig;yg;awf[ul tr&ftwif o&tmi f 1/2&r, / 'Ml 1/2lyð tr&ftwif&od if Oy'ó emÓPi yg&v/ 'D cEmi g;yg;awf[ul tr&ftwif&rod i&w&mh Oy'g&v&w& ac:w&h wP&ri&el 'q&du p&vrf&ri;w, / wP&ri&u om, mlydawmh p&vrf&w, / 'q&du txiifri:lydawmh p&vrf&w, /

tJ D Oyg'geuEmaw&u b, [maw&v&q& if , ck v&w&g t&h&j&y&w&f aw&ba&u&w&h w&w&awf[gb/ wj&cm; o&ri:lydawmh 1/2&ri, &ri&nh w&w&awf[r [w&f&gb? ul lu&f t&h&ri xi 1/2&ri;aw&ba&e&w&w&awf[gb/ b, f&w&h q& if j&ri&w&h t&c&g&ri j&ri&w&mu xi 1/2&ri;aw&ba&w, / M&w&w&h t&c&g&ri M&w&w&mu aw&ba&w, / t&el&w&h t&c&g&ri e&w&mu aw&ba&w, / t&om&ul p&w&od&w&h t&c&g&ri tJ D o&w&mu aw&ba&w, / ul lu aw&ba&w&h t&c&g&ri aw&ba&w&mu aw&ba&w, / p&w&ul; pO&f± Bu&h&ba&w&h t&c&g&ri Bu&h&ba&w&mu aw&ba&w, / v&u&f&aj&cul&au&f&v&ul&f, if q&e&v&ul&f, if v&ly&ri;v&ul&f, if tJ D au&g&w& q&e&w& v&ly&ri;w&mu 'D cEmi g;yg;ul aw&ba&w, / cEmi g;yg; o&abm&w&w&ri&f ro&w&w&av&mu&yl v&w&v, / tJ gu&v&l o&tmi f 1/2w&h t&w&ul tr&ftwif ro&b&w&w&yg&v/ r1/2M rol&w&h t&w&ul tJ gawf[ul wP&ri&el 'q&el p&vrf&ly&ba&u&w&mb/

au&w&w cEmi gyg

ul , ck&u&bj&c au&w&w&u&v&u plyð y&h&w&aj&ym&ri, / au&w&h t&c&g& b&w&f&z&p&ov&lg& au&g&ri, M& Bu&h&ba&w&u&v&u plyð jz&p&v&mw, / ly&dawmh&S au&w&h 1/2ly&u&v&aw&g& w&1/2&csi&f w&1/2&csi&f jz&p&v&mw, / 'M&h jz&p&v&m&ri&h au&g&ri, f Bu&h&ba&w&u&v&u&xl b&w&f&g&ov&l q& if em&ri&cEm 4-yg; yg&w, / yg&yl&u&w&mh au&g&ri, M& Bu&h&ba&w&u&v&u O&hmP&u&Em&b& au&g&ri, Bu&h&ba&w& au&g&ri&ri& O&rf&aj&mu&O&rf&om&el au&g&w&v&1/2&w, / p&w&ES&h&rom jz&p&lyð au&g&w&v& 1/2&w, / p&w&ri&1/2&ri&ri&h 1/2&h&ta&et&x&w&el au&g&w&v& 1/2&w, / 'M&h 3-r&st&1/2&w, / 'D 3-r&st&x&h&ri O&rf&aj&mu&O&rf&om&el au&g&, if tJ D&rf&om&w&mu&ul a&om&re&ó a0' em&v&ba&w, / a0' em&u&Em&b&/ p&w&ES&h&rom jz&p&lyð p&w&q&h p&w&f&u&ly& au&g&, if tJ D p&w&ES&h&rom&w&mu&ul a' gre&ó a0' em&v&ba&w, / a0' em&u&Em&b&/ r&1/2&ri&ri&h 1/2&h&p&w&ta&et&x&w&el au&g&, if tJ D&h&1/2&h&p&w&ta&et&x&w&ul O&ay&u&ri a0' em&v&ba&w, / a0' em&u&Em&b&/ 'gallumi h au&g&ri, M& Bu&h&ba&w&ri&h a0' em&u&Em&v&ly&gw, /

ly&dawmh au&g&ri, f&M& r&w&om&w&h on&mv&ly&gw, / tJ gu on&mu&Em&b&/ ly&dawmh au&g&ri&w& apl&aq&ri w&lu&w&fa&y&w&h o&abm&u&v&v&ly&gw, / olu&aw&mh]au&f&v&ul&f; au&f&v&ul&f]v&h r&q&h&om&v&l q&ib&ou&bl p&w&x&u&ael&lyð w&lu&w&fa&ew&h o&abm&yg&v? tJ M&h p&w&x&u& w&lu&w&fa&ew&h o&abm& u&v&; [m oc&g&u&Em&b&/ 'gallumi h au&g&ri, Bu&h&ba&w& o&abm&u&v&x&h&ri a0' em&v&ly&gw, / on&mv&ly&gw, / oc&g&v&ly&gw, / O&hmP&M&ly&gw, / em&ri&cEm 4-yg;v&h&ly&gw, /]au&f&w,]q&w&h v&ly&ri;ri&x&h&ri&aw&mh 1/2ly&w&w&cs&ri&f&b& olu&aw&mh 1/2y&cEm ou&b&u&yl/ tJ &aw&mh au&f&csi&f&w&me&lu&w&w& 'E&p&ca&y&g&f&v&ul&f, if cEmi g;yg;b/ 'gallumi h v&u&u&v&; w&au&f&xl

rñ cEmig;yg; ygaew, / wa%a%vLuí, if cEmig;yg;b? aemuwa%a%vLuí, iM cEmig;yg;b? a%vLuí f a%vLuí f cEmig;yg;awfcsnt t qitqih jzpaew, / tJgawLuí rñfuefuef%h% rñfuefuef robl; qñ if b, Mxirsvobñ;ol qñawmh 'gñawmh blefBuBwLuawmf ajzjaep&m rvlygb? vufuú auGae Luwñyí%wawu uñ f[muñ fbl pOfpm;lyð ajzEñfygw, /

vufuúauG&mü pñvrfyñ

b, Mxirsvovñ qñawmh J]auGr, BuBwvñ igb? vufuú auGvLuíwvñ igb? vñ 'Mxibellu w, fr[kvfm;/ tJvLuí f 'Mbl xibelluygw, / uav;awLuí ar;Munfyg 'Dtwl fajymrñb/ pmrwwvñ vBuBwLuí ar;Munñ iM 'Dtwl f ajymrñb? pmrwwvñ yí%v ar;Munñ iM yuwl pñvtxif uñ ajym, if 'Dtwl f ajymrñb/ oñomvñ oluavmh pmrwwvñ mel pmelluLuátmif J]y%w&m; emrñw&m;awb? vñ 'Mvñ ajymcsi fajymr, / tJgu olÓPñ xiwñ r[kvbl? oluñ wñ f odwñ r[kvbl? pmayusrf *efxuygwñ wñ f pmell ayel uluñ hñ tmi Mvñ BuBwlyð ajymvñ bJzpr, /

vuf ajcuñ auGwñ f qelwñ f olpñvñ wu, f xibewm uawmh J]auGr, f qelr, f BuBwvñ igb? auGwñ qelwñ vñ igb? vñ yñ; bñ BuBwvñ igb? vñ yñ; wñ vñ igb? vñ 'Mbl xirsvaeygw, / 'Dig[m a%svuñ %ñew, / , ckñ %ñew, / aemiñ %ñew, / t pOfxmO& %ñew, J]vñ 'Mvñ xibeygw, / tJguñ epionmñ ac:w, /

J]auGr, f BuBwñ pñvñ uav;u , ckñ jzpvñmw, J]vñ 'Mvñ uawmh yuwl yí%wawñ rñ xiluygb? J] pñvñ uav;[m a%svuñ wñ uñ %ñew, / t, ifu %ñewñ igubñ auGr, Mñ , ckñ BuBw, J]vñ 'Mxirsvñ aelluygw, f J] tJ BuBwñ ig[m , ckñ %ñew, / aemiñ %ñewñ b? vñ 'Mvñ xibelluygw, /

vufwñ ajcwñ auGvñ uñ a%vLuí yefawmhñ t, ifu %ñewñ vuf ajc t, ifu %ñewñ igubñ a%vLuí;w, Mñ 'Mxif yefw, / a%vLuí wñ aemuñ J] vñ uñ 'ajc 'Dig[m t pOfrywñ %ñew, J]vñ ol xiw, / aymubñ;w, Mñawmh rñ xibñ/ tJgvñ epionmbñ/ tJg[m rñvñ wñ uñ %ñew, Mñ pñvrf wñ bñ yí%v f owñ Dgi gaumiñ r[kvñ wñ oabmw&m; uñ i gaumiñ f owñ Dgaumiñ f aeel pñvrf wñ bñ/

'Dt xññ uñ fobmus auGvñ uñ qelvñ uñ wñ twñ tñ auGvñ uñ qelvñ uñ wñ uñ bñ aumiñ w, Mñ vñ xibñ;wñ wñ;w, / Oym ... anmifae&mu vufuav;uñ a%vLuí uñ jyimñ uñ vñ %ñ if tanmifajylyð aeom xññ om jzpbñ;wñ wñ, / tJguñ aumiñ w, Mñ ximñ uñ;w, / tJg[m cñfomvñ xiwñ ygbñ/ uacñomñ taysmñ wñ uñ wñ bñ 'Mñ vñ wñ [m auGvñ uñ qelvñ uñ wñ lylyð u-aeuñ t cgrñ ol y aumiñ w, Mñ xibew, / uñ f[muñ f ol y om, mlyð oabmusaew, / tcsifcsif pum;ajymvñ t cgrñ; rñvñ vñ uñ wñ acgifawñ vñ lylyð t m; & Orñ omel ajymaewmavñ wñ wñ ygw, / tJ Mñ ajymaewñ oluñ tJ Mñ vñ yñ; lylyð ajymaewmñ uñ bñ om, maew, / oabmusaew, / 'gawñ vñ cñfomvñ xibewmawñ bñ lyñ awmh uñ mlycsiñ wñ tvlyñ uav; vlyñ uñ uñ vñ lylyð ajymñ uñ atmifñ bñ; if tJguñ aumiñ w, / cñfomw, Mñ xibew, / tJg[m wñ pñvñ om, mlyñ awmh pñvñ faewm wñ rñvñ wñ uñ %ñew, uñ hñ wñ t aeel vñ om, mw, / cñfom r[kvñ wñ uñ cñfomñ t aec; aumiñ wñ t aeel vñ om, mw, / yí%v f owñ Dg r[kvñ wñ %ñewñ rñ pñvñ uñ yí%v f owñ Dg t aeel vñ om, mw, / om, mlyð pñvñ faew, / i gaumiñ f owñ Dgaumiñ f t aeel xirñ; lyñ awmhñ pñvñ faew, /

'gallumiñ hñ vuf ajcuñ auGñ qelñ vñ yñ; & mññ J]auGr, J]vñ BuBwvñ Oyg' geuñ Embñ? auGvñ uñ wñ vñ Oyg' geuñ Embñ/ J] qelr, J]vñ BuBwvñ Oyg' geuñ Embñ? qelvñ vñ Oyg' geuñ Embñ/ J] vñ yñ; r, J]vñ BuBwvñ Oyg' geuñ Embñ vñ yñ; wñ wñ wñ vñ Oyg' geuñ Embñ wñ Oyg'ó emñ %ñ rññ Oyg' geuñ Emñ qñ wñ 'grñ wñ uñ ajymvñ bñ/

jri &müp&vrfyH

xHtwl jri &m Mum;&m ponirivl tulevH 'benicsnfygb/ jri fwtcgrñ jri fr\ wn&mxme rsupd qHvmvl xi½ñ;w, P jri &wh tqif;qHvmvl xi½ñ;w, V olwH Espirdu ½kyw&m;b? olwH uawmh bmršod wwbl/ 'gayr, h jri bLurñ r½rd if olwH uvl p&vrfob;wmb/ rsupES kwuG wuH M uH Nrwttae crfomwHtae yk&v owDgtaeel xiršv p&vrfob;w, P jri &wh tqif;ES kwuG txnDwBwD wcvH uH vl Nrwttae vŠwivw, wH taeaumifwH crfomwHtae yk&v owDgtaeel xiršv p&vrfob;w, V 'gallumi h tJ Drsupt&kyES h tqif;½kyuH **Oyg' geuEmv** ac:w, V

lyðawmh tJ jri fwtcgrñ Jjriw, J qHvmuvl xi½ñ;w, P tJ guawmh emrcEm 4-yg; taygitb? jri bLurñ p&vrfob;w **OhmPuEm** ac:w, V jri fwaumifwmc raumifwmu **a0' emuEm** ac:w, P jri &wh tm½uH ršvbm;vluvwmu **onmuEm** ac:w, V jri atmiM p&vrfob;w **ocj&uEm** ac:w, V tJ g[memrcEm 4-yg;b/ jri bLurñ r½rd if tJ jri fwmuH Jt, ifuvl ½šew, P , cvl ½šew, JvH Nrwttaeel xiršvob;w, V aumifaumifuav;awuH jri &wh tgrñ Jjri &wm aumifw, M; 'Mvl xiršvob;w, P 'Ml xifwtwuf tJri aumifawuH jri atmiM xixtqefqefawG taumifawuH vluH yðunH aelluwm/ yfawšy½šawuH p&vrfob;w tya&tysuH uH ftyiyefcHðawmh ob;MunH aelluwm[m aumifw, fxiM vlyælluwmygb? aumifw, frxif, iawmh 'Ml p&vrfob;w vlyefcHðb, ol ršvbm;vluH r[kwfygb/ 'gallumi h jri fæ&wm çpm;ae&wmuH Jjigb? igaumif aewmbJv xiršv aewm[m wPñ d eH p&vrfob;w 'Ml p&vrfob;w jri bLurñ xi½ñ;wh ½kyf emræwH **Oyg' geuEmv** ac:w, V

tJ jri &mrñ p&vrf ob;v Mum;&mç e&mc pm;&mc awD x&mc Bulo&mawfñ tulevH enfwbl p&vrfæw, P p&vrf; pOfpm; BupnæwH p&vrfæw; uHawmh igaumif owDgaumifæel omlyðawmawmif p&vrfæw;w, V 'gallumi h Jp&vrf;E&m ig;cEm}qHwh aqmi fyl ft& Jp&vrf;E&wh cEmig;yg;? Oyg' geuEm ig;yg;}qHvm[m wjcm;u r[kwbl? uH uH fXu jri fwtcgrñ;w; awDwH olwH 'g& 6-yg;rñ xi½ñ; aewH oabmw&m;awbl? tJ xi½ñ;aewmaw[m Oyg' geuEmawbl? tJ Oyg' geuEmawuH træftwH f ob;tmif ½&r, V **træftwH f ½vH træftwH f olvm[m Oyó emÓPi** ygb/ 'gallumi haqmi fyl frñ

JjOyó em? ÓPi qHvm? b, f[m½lí jzpbent/p&vrf;E&m? ig;cEm? ræpñ½lí jzplownf;}vH q&km;wm/ ul 'æqmi fyl fuav;awuH wacgupD qH uOb/

Oyó em? ÓPi qHvm? b, f[m½lí jzpbent/ (q)
p&vrf;E&m? ig;cEm? ræpñ½lí jzplownf/ (q)

pmqHvm r½rSa&&w, f

JjOyó em qHvm b, f w&m;uH ½&ov? p&vrf;E&wh Oyg' geuEmig;yg;uH ½&w, J qHwh 'æqmi fyl f aw[m uH p&vrf;E&wh f a&;csi&muH a&xm;wm r[kwbl? ygVd t|uxmawGt& twHcHlyð a&xm;wm/ **pmqHvm r&mr taxmuftxm;½rSa&&w, P jrwpñb&m; a[mxm;wh ygVd jzpbap? &[Eñ rax&frwBwDawG a[mxm;wh ygVd jzpbap? t|uxmjzpbap? 'Ml f wH usrf*ebm"u ½&w, P tJ Ml om"uawuH rpi rfiylyð a&&w, P w&m;a[m, iM 'Ml usrf*æwH træftwH a[m&w, P w&m; usiBwH tm;xkw, iM 'Ml usrf*æwH træftwH usi&w, V**

w&m;pnfrsOfES h&p&w, f

jrwpñb&m; a[mxm;wh a' oemw&m;awmfaw&u vubñ;q&mwn]]ow)ac: rSOf&udES h wVl
 okwVl ac: ygw, fWl wylUawmh ... vubñ; q&mrs; [m opv&rs;uL a½&awmh, f c&awmh, f p&w&awmh
 r, f qñ if a½&SOpñ rSOf c&w, ? rSOf rcsbl rsur&f&f&ly&awmh cwVlUf c&VlUf p&w&VlUf, if rv&mVl
 a&mubñ;wwVl, ? v&wh tp&wftyl f opom;aw&Vl ysup&ñ;wwVl, ? ajzmi&ajzmi&rw&Vl roñ;Eñ loñ?
 'gallumi h rSOf uav; c&ly&awmh r tD rSOf&allumi uav;twl f c&w& c&w&w, ? iyji&w, V tD gv&ly&gbVl
 jrwpñb&m; omoemawmh&Vl]]ol&V orm'd ynm))q&w olUñ 3-yg; tusi&w&m;aw&Vl usi&csi&wh ob&awmh
 aumi&aw& jrwpñb&m; \ wynbom;aw& [m jrwpñb&m; a[mxm;wh w&m;awmf&u rSOf&allumi uav;Vl
 oabmxm;ly&awmh usi&w, V

jrwpñb&m;u w&m;rSOf&allumi& w&m;pnfr&ur&f&w&u csxm; ygw, ?]]ol&V uL b, fVl usi&w, ?
 orm'uL b, fVl;ap&r, ? ynm uL b, fVl&zp&p&r,]]v& jrwpñb&m;u a[mlUm;xm; ygw, ? tD g&w& [m
 w&m;pnfrsOf&aw&ly&gbVl tD w&m;rSOf&allumi& pnfr&ur&f&ur&Vl uav;rs; twl f usi&w, V pm&aw& us&f&aw&
 a&; ifVl tD pnfrsOf&twl f a&&w, ? w&m;a [m, ifVl tD pnfrsOf&twl f a [m&w, V uL h p&w&Vl
 ½&Vl f xi&m&aw&u av&u&ly&ba&&w m r [kwloñ/ w&ly&awmh w&m; usf&*e&, fVl r½&ayr, fi&ox&i&w&t&w& f
 ob&w&wh&t&w& f av&u&ly&ba&&om; a [mlUm;awmh&ly&gbVl tD gr&st&u&ly&awmh pmlU&ly& w&m;em yk&w&w&Vl
 pOf± qif&ci&w&w&Vl v&ly&w, V w&m;q&ly&w& pnfr&ur&f&½&w, ? b&m;a [ma' oemr&sv&w&ap&bt? ac&w&Vl
 aw&em;v&n&at&mi& ac&w&um&vol aOg [m&av&um&om ajymif&ly&ba [m&w, ? teuft "dyj, fu&ly&awmh rajymif&Vl
 &bt? b&m;a [m a' oemawmh&t&w&ly&Vl jz&p&p&w, V 'gallumi h , ck ay;xm;wh aqmi&ly&ft&]]p&Vr&f&Eñ fVl
 Oyg&geu&Emi&g;yg;uL ½&w,]]q&w teuft "dyj, f [m b, fu&ov&Vl qñ if jrwpñb&m; a [mxm;wh cEm
 i&g;yg;qñ b&a' oemawmh&w&u &ygw, V w&ly&Ep&ob&w&awmf&u t&u&of&cs&ly&x&ly&Vl O&r, V

cEO*oñ kwf ygv&awmh (ohl2-19)

½&ly&bl&U&o tepñ & [ef&w&ly&ly&onfr&Vl
 , 'epñ wh' lu&fr&ha&omw&m; onf&qif&ly&w&nf/
 , H' lu&P'w' ewñ- qif&w&m; onft&w&umif r [kw&ly&/
 , 'ewñ? wh]]aew&Vl r?
 eaom [ro&P'e ar aom
 twñ))w&d {Oar&wh, xmb&wh&oryñm, ' |Añ

, H t&w&ly&w&m; onf& tewñ? tw&umif [kw& wh xñ tw&umif [kw&om oabmu& e {w&Vl r?
 ponum; ig&O&pn r [kw& ig&O&pn taetm;jzih om, mo&f&ly&ux&ly&ba&om w&m;r [kw& e {aom t [H to&P p
 onum; ig& r [kw& ig [k rme&me&xmi&f&ñ; x&ly&ba&om w&m;r [kw& e ar {aom twñ? ponum; ig\
 twñ [kw& tw&umif ig&umif taetm;jzih xi&ñ; x&ly&ba&om w&m;r [kw& Ew& p&w {w& p rñ&ç
 qif&ç tw&umif [kw&om ½&ly&oabmu& oryñm, ? r&e&ly&ep&ñ&om Oj&ó emynmç r*y&nm&jzih , xm
 bl&V [kw&ly&fr&epñ/ ' |Añ ½&ly&ry&ly&Vl

tD tepñ 'lu° tewā rñfwh ½&ly&w&m;uL rñr&w&ly&taetm;jzih ob&tmi&ç& allumuz&ç& baumi&wh& qif&ç
 taetm;jzih ob&tmi&ç tw&umif ig&umif r [kw&wh oabmw&m;rD taetm;jzih ob&tmi&f&½&r, fWl , ck
 x&ly&Vl&w&ly&w&ly&awmh ½&ly&w&ly&bl n&Ej&w&ly&a' oemy&Vl&w&ly&Vl x&ly&w&ly&aO' emç onmç oc&ç&ç& O&hm&P&w&ly&uL
 ½&bl&tw&ly&w&ly&aO' em tepñ? onm tepñ pon&jzih&en&f&w&ly&bl n&Ej&xm;ygw, V

'ly&ly& aO' em onm oc&ç& O&hm&P&ly&w&ly& cEmi&g;yg;uL , ck n&Ej&Vl&w&ly&w&ly& tepñ 'lu° tewā oabm
 r ob&ly&ly& o&jr&if, if b, fVl t&u&ly&ly&gov&ly&Vl q&ly&awmh ...

]]{OH y& ly&bl&U&o okw&og t&d om&O&aum ½&ly&o&P&e&w&ly& aO' em, yd e&w&ly&ly&? pon&jzih a [m&awmh
 rly&w, V

cEmi;yg;uif t&w tepo 'lu^o tewabw ojriw yk w m 1/2ytay:rsvl Ni Dai Oob;awmhvmb? a0' em onm ocf& OohmPawg tay:rsvl Ni Dai Oob;awmhvmb w

eAEH O&Zaw Ni Dai Oawmh xEEmawGtay:rsvl wyruf uifob;w, ? wyrufwG fwmruifw t& r*fuha&muob;w, M qlygw, /

O&mg Otpiw wyruifw t& r*fuha&muob;vO f uavomsvGwajrmufw z w 4-yg;uif a&muob;awmhvmb w

]OrkwioPorkwinl OPHa [mw]/

OrkwioP vGwajrmuf;onf 1/2onf Orkwil Ew il g\ plw vGwajrmuf;lyl k OP jyelshf qijci hom ypaOuPmOPon/ a [mw] jzpay:vm\

vGwajrmuf;, if vGwajrmuf;rsef tvvbl qijci ly ob;ygw, w txl;tm;jzih q if awm & [E h jzply uavomli rfo; , if uavomli rfo;wmuu w w bl ob;ygw, w

, ck ajmclvmaw [m jrwpob& ; a [mxm;w , 'epiaw a' oemawmu w&awb? ' MbwawG [m trm;buob;ygw, ? cEO* w w wusrfvrh' bkwrsdawcsntfba [mxm;ygw, /

oV OE w (OH2-136)

t blwawx u 'ae&rri txl;rvzg haumifw oV OE w ES h okw OE w q lvmawzaw, / t D okw 2-cl [m t1/2 f [maum | u -u ar;v t1/2 lom&vm rax&jrw- u ajz1/2 f a [mlum;xm;w okwawG w w luav;el tv1/2 f tv haumifw okwawgbl t t t1/2 f [maum | u rax&u 'blply ar;w, /

oV Owm Oaom om&w bulem uwar "rif a, meom reolumwAh w

tmOaom om&w iqt2si om&w/ oV Owm? oV ES jynp/ bulem? & [efon/ uwar "rif? tb, w&w a, meom? enr&vr&ftm;zi k reolumwAh? ES hog f tyf 1/2 tygulebenf w

oV uif aqmuwnfusib w oV jynp piMu, baely q if t&w oV jynp piMu, bewt yk w [m b, w&u 1/2 & ygov w t D tar;xh]oV Owm? oV jynp w q i q w *Pyl luav; ygwm uif owly&r, ? r*zlw ae&muatmif w&tm;xw, q if]atmux p q i zplw oV uawmh piMu, f atmif o w bi & w, ? oV avmuir jynp if om" dym q w tx u w&x; awul r&E l l b/ ' galumi h]oV ES h jynp bewl [m r*zlw ae&uif a&muatmif b, w&u 1/2 & ygov]v t1/2 f [m aum | urax& u ar;ygw, / ' awmh t1/2 lom&vm rax&jrw u ' M h jzxm;w, /

oV Owm Oaom aum | u bulem yOyg' g euEm tepawm 'luawm a&m*awm *@awm ov'awm tCawm tmAm"awm y&awm yavmuawm ohawm tewawm a, meom reolumwAh w

tmOaom aum | u? iqt2si aum | u/ oV Owm? oV ES h jynp/ bulem? & [efon/ yOyg' geuEm? ig;yg;aom Oyg' g euEmw O g? w P i d j z i h p v r f E l h o m c E m i ; y g ; w u l a , m e o m ? e n r & v r & f t m ; z i k r e o l u m w A h ? E S h o g f t y f 1 / 2 t y u l e \ w

tJlMl ig;yg;aom Oy'geuEimwUl tepö 'lu^o tewä xiätmif ½aewh a, m*~~Yk~~/[m tJlMl ½ae, ifyif yxZOf t jzpu aomwmyef jzpbñ;Eil fw, ? 'Bil jzpeil fw talumi; tci hita&; ½ygw, fw]]aomwmywif*~~z~~ÖPiuil a&muEil ävmutmif jynjynpbñ ½öñ; , if aomwmyef jzpbñ;r, j]vll qllyg w, / 'äwvh aomwmyefjzplyð tyg, f4-yg;u tpOixmO& v&wajrmuhsi, if Oy'geuEim ig;yg:w&m;awwUl tepö 'lu^o tewä xijriätmif ½lu½b' tjynhitpñ ½, if t½s fom&ylmw rax&jrwf r&äwvhrwltwlf aomwmyef jzpbñ;rñuawmh aocmaewmb/

&[Eñt x djzpeil fw, f

'gavmuivl fv ruao;ygbl? tv½s if &[Eñtxdl jzpeil ygao;w, / 'gallumi h t½s ir [m aum|du-u quflydawmh ar;jyefw, /

]t½s fom&ylmwvll aomwmyef jzplyðvlf tJl aomwmyef~~Yk~~vuawmh b, fw&m;ul ½&ygovj]vll ar;jyefgw, / 'äwvh t½s fom&ylmw 'Bil ajzLum;awmh jyefgw, / aomwmyef~~Yk~~vl 'Dyg'geuEim ig;yg;ul tepö 'lu^o tewätm;jzi h ½&ygw, fw 'Bil ½äwvh bmjzpbñ;wll qñ i? aomwmyef tjzplu ou'g*grf jzpbñ;Eil ygw, fw

tJl ou'g*grfuaum bmuil ½&ovll qlawmh-ou'g*grfuvl 'Dyg'geuEim ig;yg;ul tepö 'lu^o tewätm;jzi h ½&ygw, fw 'Bil ½, if tem*grf jzpbñ;Eil ygw, fw tem*grfuaum bmuil ½&ygovll qlawmh-tem*grfuvl 'Dyg'geuEim ig;yg;ul tepö 'lu^o tewätm;jzi h ½&ygw, fw 'Bil ½äwvh &[Eñ jzpbñ;Eil ygw, fw

&[Eñv l ½&w, f

&[Eñjzpbñ;awmh bmuil ½&ao;ovll t½s ir [maum|du-u ar;jyefw, / 'äwvh t½s fom&ylmw rax&jrwlu]]&[Eñv 'Dyg'geuEim ig;yg;ul tepö 'lu^o tewätm;jzi h r&pbñ ½&w, j]vll ajzLum;ygw, / 'äzLum;csufull axmutlydawmh]]Oyg'geuEim w&m;aww[m &[Eñ jzplyðonfwl ätmif ½&wll w&m;aww]vll oEñ melus cil rpbñ rsvixm;lu&r, /

'Bil ½äwvh &[Eñy~~Yk~~rñ b, llt udlul &ygo;ov? yapuAl g jzpbñ;Oðrñvm; orñorñ' jrwpñb&m; jzpbñ;Oðrñvm;vll 'Bil w&p&m ar;p&mawll ygw, / tJl bil b&m;ç yapuAl äwvh rjzplygbt? &[Eñy~~Yk~~/[m &[Eñt jzpeil ob&mbOZmwf ckyll rflyðy&äñef Oi pbñ;ygw, /

bmalumi lvtñ if &[Eñrñ ry, äao;wh uävomç rñi rñao;wh uävom&, lll r½äwvhit? uävomawg tm;vñ y, llyðom; ñi rñlyðom;csnf jzpaew, / 'gallumi h ry, äao;wh uävomuil y, Eil ätmif rñi rñao;wh uävom uifñi rñätmif usi p&m r½äwvmygbt/ llydawmh &[Eñrñ rjynpbñ;wll obv orm"dynm&, lll r½äwvñ jynpbñ;wll obv orm"dynmaww[m tm;vñ jynpbñ;om;csnf jzpaew, / 'gallumi h rjynpbñ;wll w&m;ul jynpbñ;tmif tm;xwvll qlvmvl r½äwvmygbt/ llydawmh &lyjzplwll w&m;aww wllwuatmi lll usi p&mvll r½äwvmygbt/ 'gallumi h &[Eñy~~Yk~~rñ Oy'ó em½wltwul rjynpbñ; ao;wh w&m;topf wllwufcif tusvl r½ygbt? jynpbñ; w&m;a [mi f, wlyg;jcif vl r½ygbt;wll

&[Eñrñ ½jciñ\ t ušš

&[Eñrñ ½jciñ Oyó'geu'Emi g;yg;uđ ½włtwłuf &½włtwł ušš uawmf]] 'd''r°okOđ [m&}} ac:wł rsuárñuđbOñ cšřompñae&jciñ t uššvł ½šygw, łwł cšřompñ ae&ył uawmf&[Eñrñ ½jciñ ayr, łwł Oyó emr ½łbł tvłwaev ½š if tm ½ł 6-yg;awł [uay:vłuf 'uay:vł uel rcsřfajřp&m płwřouřom p&m jzřpaeıygw, łwł 'ae&mřñ płwřcšřfajřp&m qłayr, łwł płwES/vřom jzřpřwawmf r [kwıygbł? tvł ½šyg belf tm ½łtrřřřřawł rjywawłae&włtwłuf płwřouřom&m r&wmuđom qłwıygw, / &[Eñuđ rajymel awmf w&m;xřñ płwDiřm;aewł , clumv a, m*ıył ½jciñ t cšřawmıřs 'łwł tm ½łtrřřřřawł ušš awłae&wm [m płwřouřombł jzřpaewwło;w, / 'gallumi h t cšřta, m*d'um 'umrawł [m ur°meřausmıřu t řjyeřñ; wł t cğřñ t &ył x&muđbñ;awmf [łt m ½ł jri &? 'łt m ½ł lum;&? tvłyřtuđł f trřřřřeřyřlyđ ajym qłwıyřuđ f aewmwł uđ awł eř płwřat;cšřřbł raewwłbł jzřpaewwłw, ? 'gallumi h w cšřu ur°meřausmıřuđ jyeřvmwł uđw, / w cšřu awmf łwł 'łwł t řřñ raewwı řxđ łwł jzřpřw, łqłvm [m w, řřmıygbł? av; ig; q, &uávmuıygbł awmfawmłumawmf t řpłwDiřlyđ aıřsuřuđ uđ řřř uđ řřřvıřel aymıřaeewwı řñ;wmygbł / &[Eñrñ ½jciñ uawmf t łwł rlvřjyel awmf bł? 'gallumi h tm ½łtrřřřřawł Oyó emr ½łbł awłae&, if płwřouřombł jzřpae, ? ay:v m ořuđ rjywł ½lyđ aerš Oyó emok uđ &lyđ cšřřomaeıygw, f wł 'gallumi h &[Eñrñ ½jciñ 'Dyg'geu'Emi g;yg;uđ ½aełtwłuf rsuárñuđbOñ cšřřompñae&jciñ qłwł t ušš ułvł &ygw, łwł

lyđawmf t řřjyw ES/vřođ f ½řřwı avłwaełtwłuf trřřwłwł owES h t epđ 'lu°ewı oabmwł uđ trřřt wł f rsuárñuđbłwł orřřOđPı qłwımwł [m rjywłjzřpřyg;ae, / t łwł owbřřOđ rjywł jzřpřyg;aeıciñ t uššvł ½šygw, łwł 'łwł rjywł ½lyđ owbřřOđ rjywłyg;ae wł &[Eñrñ ½jciñ uđ owv Ođ [m&ıył ½jciñ ac:w, / 'łwł ½jciñ zvřmyřuđ tvłwłtwłcg t cšřřařš Oıřm;Eł łw, ? umv tyřł f t jcm;tm;jziřm tvłwłbawmı wñwłpEł łw, / , clajymclwł 'd''r°okOđ [m& ES h owbřřOđ qłwł 'łt ušš Eřlyg;t włuf &[Eñrñ ½jciñ Oyó em ½š &ygw, f wł

, clajymclwımwł [m owOEłbwłřñ t ½řřom&ıřm ajzłum;xm;yłwłbł owOEłbwłřñvł 'łenf; twł f bł ajzxm;ygw, / xłwıuawmf owOEł-owjynłpłwł &[eřqłwımel owOEł-ow jynłpłwł &[eřvł qłwımwıvıyř xlygw, / useřwł pum;&yłwł uawmf t uđewł wxyřwñł waeıygw, / 'gallumi h 'łwOEłbwłř; owOEłbwłřřm;ES řwıg cEmi g;yg;qđ &m t jcm;okwłřřm;uđyg trřřlyđawmf-

]Oyó em? ÓPıqłwıv? b, f [m ½ł jzřpřbent/płwřřEł &m? ig;cEm? řřřñ ½ł jzřpřownf;}}qłwł

'łqmiřł luav;awł uđ a&xm;w, ? t řguđ t xłowılyđawmf řřřxm;łuyg/ aqmiřł řřñ]płwřřEł &mıg;cEm}}vł qłwı [m Oyó'geu'Emi g;yg;bł qłwıvł cluajymcllyđ řřřwıuđ řřřwıaeł płwřř w, ? qıř&uđ cšřřom taeł płwřřw, ? ył ½jciñ owđg igamıřř [kwıřmwł uđ ył ½jciñ owđg igamıřř taeł płwřřw, ? 'łwł płwřřEł łwł ½lyřemřawł uđ]Oyó'geu'Emı}} ac:w, f qłwł tallumiřvł tawmřtwel ajymcllygıř 'gayr, ř om''uygVawł xłwıřaełwı t qıřyřwł;owł jzřpřñ;w, ? 'gallumi h 'ř& 6-yg;u płwřřaełuył uđ, cłxyřlyđawmf ajymOđř, /

' g& 6-yg;u p&rfyw

, ck vlavQ m jri&muVl ul l& a&mc olrm;ul a&m rrwtaetm;jziVl xifrip&rfaelLuw, P a1Suvl ½, ckvl ½ aemiVl ½ tlrwrf½&ew, M xibaelluw, P csrfomw, t aumifw, t vsywifw, f w, M xibaelluw, P touf½&ew yk&vi owDgaumifawbMvl xibaelluw, V tD jri&muVbl Lum;&muVl 'enftwifbl xifrip&rfaelLuw, P telul e&muVl 'dtwifbl xifrip&rfaelLuw, V t&omul pm;od&muVl 'dtwifbl xifrip&rfaelLuw, V awDx&muVl 'dtwifbl xifrip&rfaelLuw, P awDx&muVl vawmh wul M rri tEttym; tirwelus, jyelygw, P taoftom;phewh ae&mwif u tawDtxd jzpay:Elw, P jzpay:vmw tawDtxdwifu p&rfri jzpeElw, V deu ajymclv vuf ajc au&wmc&wm vly½&wmaw&v tulev tawDtx&w&csnfbl **Alux Lu azgi vLuf y&vLuf awmifvif vly½&aevmaw&v tawDtx&w&v** bl avmw&v lumrs tJ gawv tawDtx&w&csnfbl / avmw&v lumrs tJ gawv tawDtx&w&csnfbl / avmw&v lumrs tJ gawv tawDtx&w&csnfbl / avmw&v lumrs tJ gawv tawDtx&w&csnfbl /

lyDawmh p&vif; pOfpm; Buþnae&wmuVl J]t, iu ½&ew gubl, ck Buþnafw, P BuþnafmVl ½&ew, J]v rrwtae&v xifswaelluw, P igaumifaa&v xifswaelluw, V tD p&vif; pOfpm; Buþnae&wmuVl aym&maumifw, P om, mp&maumifw, M xifswaelluw, P tJ g[m csrfomv xibaewmygb/ 'gallumih 'vLuf p&vif; pOfpm; Buþnae&wmuVl tulev kaysuobtr, qd if vufc&v tawDtx&w&csnfbl? tJ g[m om, mp&maumifw /

, ck ajymclv twif ' g& 6-yg;u xifay:vmw w&awv rrwtae? csrfomwtae? igaumif awDgaumifaa&v p&rfaw, P w&awv om, mlyD p&rfw, P 'q&v t xifri;lyD p&rfw, V tD p&rf&v tawDtx&w&csnfbl? w&awv vly½&wmygb/

½&enfr&fSOlyó em

½&awmhV J]a, me&om reoLumw&v) vlyD qk m;witwif enf&vrf&f&v twif ½&vlygw, V ½&vlyD enfvrf&f&v SOlyó em jzpv, P r&f, i&v SOlyó em rjzpv? [kvvm;/ rrwtae&v ½&vlyD b, rri SOlyó em jzpv / csrfomwtae? vsywifw, witae? tou&umif owDgaumifaa&v ½&vlyD b, rri SOlyó em jzpv / enfvrf&f&v twif ½&vlyD SOlyó em OPi jzpv /

½&yemr&w&awv q&vmu rrw&awv tD rrw&awv rrwtae&v t&v twif o&v tmiVl ½&w, V lyDawmh tD ½&yemr&w&awv jzpv luf y&vLuf rjw&v pu&v&v allumup&maumifw qif&csnfbl tD allumup&maumifw qif&awv allumup&maumifw qif&t&v twif o&v tmiVl ½&w, V lyDawmh tD w&awv yk&vi owDgaumif igaumif r [kvw oabmw&aw&csnfbl? tJ gawv yk&vi owDgaumif igaumif r [kvw oabmw&aw&t&v twif o&v tmiVl ½&w, V 'gallumih J] p&rf&v? ig:cEm? r&vly jzpv nf;vly aqmiyl fu qk m;wv / J]r&v&v ½&vlyD, P r&v&v ½&vlyD SOlyó em OPi jzpv, J]vly gw, V

½&vly tu&v&v

'gallumih jri&v twif Lum;w twif awD twif od twif ' g& 6-yg;u xifay:vmw ½&yemr&awv twif twif ½&w, V jri&v if jri&v [m r&v&v tJ gw J]jri&v, t jri&v, J]vly ½&w, V x&v Lum;, iVl J]Lum;w, J]vly ½&w, P eh iVl J]w, J]vly ½&w, P t&omul pm;od iVl J]odw, J]vly ½&w, P ul v&v awD x&v iVl J]x&v, J]vly ½&w, P anmifw y&v emusif ul&v&v-'vLuf t&v twif 'lu&v' emaw&v awD x&v jzpay:vmw twif tJ gawv J]anmifw, P y&v, P emw, J]ponjzih ½&w, V p&vif; pOfpm; vmawv jzpay:vm, iVl J]p&vif; pOfpm;w, P v&vifw, P E&v, P om, mw, J]ponjzih ol jzpay:vmw twif twif ½&w, V 'gayr, Mly yr ½&vly yk&vi awmh jri&v twif Lum;w twif awD twif od twif ' g& 6-yg;u jzpay:vmw twif tulev apti&v twif twif r½&v twif / 'gallumih enf&v tu&v&v ½&w, V

t m; xkwcp'lyknt

lyuawmh-toukwl f lyuawmh OrfAluu azgfvuf yeluef vlysh;awwlyf [m txtozih xi sh;aww, ? tD vlysh;lyuav;u plyð ly&w, ? azgfvufmw vlysh;lyuav;u]azgfw, }vly ly&w, ? yelusof;wh vlysh;lyuav;u]yefw, }vly ly&w, V 'D]azgfw, ? yefw, }qlyh lyuav;u pmohayoh rygwitwuf bmr s [kwovly xi bewwluw, ? Olyó em tallumif; aumi faumifroho;wh tcslyk'wawlu]azgfvwm yefwm [m pmeayef rql ygb? bmr s [kwlygb; }vly yply, lyð ajymaelluw, V [kwfw, folOpin pmohayolu rygawmh] bmr s [kwly; }vly xif, qly ifv xip&mygb/

'gayr, h oabmw&m; taelluawmh wu, fult [kwæwm? azgfvufmwv wu, fult [kwæwmb? yelusof;wmv wu, fult [kwæwmb? vlysh;wh Oga, mlyoabm wu, fult [kwæwmb/]azgfw, ? yefw, }qlyh trnuawmh ac:vlyjymvlyG katmit&yobpum;twt f bletBudwlu nellum; jyoawmb/ trnuawmh usrf*epum;ef ajym&, if azgfvwm yefwm [m Oga, m''mwly/ azgfvwf yefwf Aluu ÓPeplyð Munæ, if bmxish;ovm qhawmh-awmifwibabmv xi sh;w, ? vlysh;wh oabmvxi sh;w, ? wae&mu wae&mul alylaqmi bewb abmv xi sh;w, V

Oga, m''mw\ vuPmponf

'Dtxhñ awmifwibabmu Oga, m''mw&ly **Owrfvupmb?** vlysh;wh abmu Oga, m''mw&ly **ork &P&o** b? wae&mu wae&mul alylaqmiæovly xifwu Oga, m''mw&ly **t belf m&yply | mef/** Oga, m''mwly trftwifod if 'D **vuPmç &oc; yply | mefawef** o&w, ? 'gallumi h tD vuPmç &oc; yply | mef trftwif o&atmif ly&wmb/ **Olyó em** qlywm lylyw&m; emrfw&m;awwly oabmrftwif owh **emrlyy&apá ÓPly** plyð tm;xw&w, ? lyemrf Eply;xlwv (Olyó emoubouly plyðlyw) **Olyó em, mellyk'w** rñ lylyw&u plyð ly&w, V lyawmh b, f ly&ovly qly if....

]]vuP&om' Oaoe y&ð [wAh]vly (Obl d2-222) Obl r*fu rlyk m; ygw, V

vuP&om' Oaoe? obmOvuPmç &o ponw\ tvttm; jizif y&ð [wAh? orfqnly tyf lytyule\ wly

lylyw&m;bl jzpjzpf emrfw&m;bl jzpjzpf Olyó em plyðlywif oabmvuPmef, ifv ly&r, ? &oef, ifv ly&r, ? lydawmh]tm' t-pon}qlyh pum;t& yply | mef, ifv ly&r, wly 'æ&mrsñ tbd'rwø*E usrfu jyqk m;wmvlywlyuav;ef tlrwef lyf ygw, V b, mly qhawmh....

vuPm&oyply | mey' | meOaoe emrlyy y&ð [m ' dObl demr wly

vuP&o yply | me y' | meOaoe? vuPmtvlyotvly yply | mefvly y' | mefvttm; jizif emrlyy y&ð [m? emrlywly orfqnly jif; ly cition' dObl demr? ' dObl drnygw, f wly

qlywmuawmh **Olyó em** qlywm tajcclyzpjzih (emrlywly orfqnlyw) emrlyy y&apá ÓPly p&w, ? Obl d (7)yg;xhñvly olvObl d plwObl d jynplywæmuf 'dObl ubl p&w, ? tD emrlyy y&apá ÓPES h 'dObl d jynpbatmif emrfw&m; lylyw&m;awwly vuPmtvttm; jizifvly orfqnly lyshlyð o&w, ? &oc; yply | mef y' | melvttvttm; jizifvly o&w, V 'mly orfqnly lyshlydawmh emrlyy Eply; ully t jcm;lyð? odvm [m]emrlyy&apá ÓP} ac:w, ? tD ÓPif ihusuwlyt cgrñ 'dObl d jzplw, mly 'mly qlylygw, V

'Dtxhñ]vuPmtvttm; jizif odw, } qlywm [m lyemrlyw\ txnly jzplw oabmvuPmly odwmygb?]&oc; yply | melvttvttm; jizif odw, } qlywmvly xlyemrlyw\ up&ouly odw mç xifay;aom yply | melvly odw mawlygb/ y' | melvly blyuawmh Olyó em ly cgrñ rlyw&o; ygb/ ' gallumi h ' rñ vuPm &, t &o&, t yply | mef, f 'D3-rlyef odylybm lyf jyoð; r, V

, ck xkwjydw Oobl r'fria& tbd'rwe*E usrfria& emrkywlu trnêmrES h ½&r, MVL rjybt? ta&twuf *PefocnES h ½&r, MVL rjybt? trêtrêtxnf AES h ½&r, MVL rjybt? zq; zq; zq; zq; jzpaeyES h ½&r, MVL rjybt? trêjywmuawmh vuPmç &oponwES tom ½&r, MVL jyxm;w, / tJgull txlowyMu&r, ? tJgull owriy, if zq; zq; zq; zq; ynw! trêtrêlynw! ta&twufynw! trnêmr ynwaw&a&muufekww, /

emrkw& ½kyfw&awf u u vuPmç &oponfel ½&r, MVL t|uxmrsm;u jyqk;wltwif? Oga, m"mwkyu u ½vif olvuPm? ol&o? olyply|meism;e! ½&vtr, / tJ&wmh J]Oga, m"mw& u vuPm u bmv}vll qll i! J]OwrfêvuPm Oga, m"mw}w! Oga, m"mw! Oga, m"mwion/ OwrfêvuPm? axmuufel awmi h wifjci f vuPm½ygw, w! vuPm qlvw txnuu babm&f; b/ 'gallumi h axmuuf uefwm awmi h w wifwm [m Oga, m"mw& txnuu b! tJ axmuufelwm awmi h w wifwmonyif vif Oga, m"mwkyw rsv&r, /

Oga, m"mw& &o-u bmvll qll i! J]ork &P&om}vll rêlqk;wltwif vly&ici f [m ol&o olu pÿgbw! Oga, m"mw& yply|meu bmvqll i! J]t bêl [m&yply|mem}vll rêlqk;wltwif a½s½ aqmi jci f [m olyply|meygb? yply|me! qlvw ½aewh, m* & OPxh xiây:vmwv tjcif t&mygb? Oga, m"mwu u ½ae, if J]wae&mrS wae&mu u a½laqmi hew, ? wêtaqmi hew, ? q&aqmi hew, J}vll a, m* \ÓPxh xiây:vmwvfygw, ? tJg [m Oga, m"mw& yply|meygb/

OrfAlulu azgifwmc yêwmu u ½rsv&e, i! Alulu awmi h wifwm vly⁣waw& w a½wa½cisi f a½laqmi hewmaw& 'gawlu x i ½ic; o&ewmb? [kwfm; / tJgaw [m Oga, m"mw& vuPmç &oc yply|meawb/ 'Dga, m"mwu ta&buw, ? owy|mea' oem um, mElyó em E&d myxyll e! orZ nyll rfn t|uxmq&mu 'D Oga, m"mwu u csnf y'metm; jzi h zc jyxm;w, / zc h u u ygVawmi u plyð xkwjy r, /

*pâEh Og *pâirwvdyZmemwâ 'gu b&m;a [m ygVawmi/

*pâEh Og? oñ;onf ½&omvnt/ Og? oñ;vûfvnt/ *pâirwâ oñ;onf [li / yZmemwâ od,w! oñ;w! f oñ;w! f oñ;w! trit&m/kyu u J]oñ;w, ? oñ;w, J}vll rjyw½lyð obhêlum;xm;ygw, ? tJ&w ½&wmh ÓPjzi h yll tjc;nyðoyu u t | uxmrñ 'M&G jyxm;w, /

*pâirwâ pvlw OylZvâ w! Og, H Zaewâ Oga, m Ochwâ Zaewâ pvlw&d -Oga, m"mwOyga&e ouvum, ó y&awm t bêl [m a&m *reE! Opwv w!

*pâirwâ pvlw oñ;rnBuâ ompwvnt/ OylZvâ jzpay:vm\ / w! xplwvnt? Og, H awmi h wif vly⁣ av½kyu u Zaewâ jzpay:ap\ / Oga, m? av½kyon/ Ochwâ wêtuêrbowt xt [bom Ochwâ ½kyu u Zaewâ jzpay:ap\ / pvlw&d Oga, m"mw Oyga&e? pvlwuytyaom (Og? pvlwumi h jzpaom) awmi h wifvly⁣ rN jyeE! vly⁣ fallumi h ouv um, ó? wu u M\ / y&awm t bêl [ma&m? a½boub a½s½laqmi oñ; jci f u! *reE! Opwâ oñ; jci f [kac: qllty\ / 'M&dygow!

qllwmuawmh oñ;w! f oñ;w! f J]oñ;w, f oñ;w, J}vll rjyw½aewh a, m* u ' &w! odygw, f w! J]oñ;r, J} Buwvpuav;u a½SOPñ jzpay:vmw, ? tJ pvlwumi h awmi h wif vly⁣ raw& u u xhñ tE!tjym; jzpay:vmw, ? tJ&wm h wif vly⁣ raw& u u xhñ tE!tjym; jzpay:nyð vly⁣ wêtuêbom allumi h ½kyu u Buwvâ½cisi f a½a½oñ;wmu u J]igob;w, ? ol oñ;w, J}vll ac:&wmb/ trêtrêawmh oñ;wv w! i gami f obami &, MVL ½&vmr [kwif? oñ;csi wplwêl vly⁣ ½kyf 'E&ir d b! ½w, MVL ' &w! obob; ygow! tJg [m t|uxmu zc jyxm; ylygb/ 'Dt | uxmpum; xhñ awmi h wif vly⁣ r! Oga, m"mw Oylw y"meylyð jyxm;ygw, / 'gallumi h 'Dga, m"mwu u vuPmç &oc yply|me! ususeem;vnxm; , if rñw½aewm obmOus; rusu qllzwE! fygw, / 'gallumi h 'Dga, m"mwu u wvêrsv&atmif aqmi yll f

uav;ay;Odr, ? 'Daqmiyl fuvl topftqefawmh r[kwfygb/? rllumrlluma[maeus aqmiylf ta[mi tyg
bl/ t' Daqmiyl fu-

axmuufawmi lwif avmjci f wrn?
, rff , llfvly/zn; a/2loñ;wwlon/
ol v&mbuif w&fvsuf aqmi lon?
Oga, m"mwf oitSwjrwá, m*Dwl 'gygb/

'D aqmiyl f&hñ Jaxmuufawmi lwif avmjci f wrn? qllwly|rtyll fu J]Owfr&vupm Oga, m
"mwf) qllw t|uxmt& plulx m;wmygb/ t' rñ axmuufaw, f qllwmu pmayusrf*exhñ otlwipmoh
pum;bl/ t&yixhñawmh olavir/2bi/ abmh&hñ twifu avawu jynlyð awmit&km;awmh t' D
abmvll[m ab;ulm;lyð awmi lwifaew, / t' gull pmoh&jym&, if axmuufexm;w, Ml ajym&w, ?
t&yoblpum;elqll i&wmh t' g[m awmi lwifaewmygb/ vuul 'Ml qelwrfxm;vluif, i? vutxhñ
awmi lwifwmawg xi/zn; aew, ? t' gawll m Oga, m"mw&ll axmuufawfygb/ axmuuf Oga, maw&ll
vlac:&ygw, /

Oyrm-avacgittay:avar&may:rñ vlu acgifev ul l&y blyðae, if t' D acgifwll ul lwll m
atmuul ul&fusoh;bl tay:rñ jri lyð wnaew, ? t' g[m acgitt&x&r&mxlu awmi lwifrl
Oga, m"mwf av/2y&awu awmi lyð xrfxm;vly/ t' Kcylu&awg jri lwu&awmvl atmuif atmuft&Kcawg
xhñ /2&v&awmi lwifrl Oga, m"mw&awu awmi lyð xrfxm;vlygb/ tu, fi om atmuif atmuft&Kcawu
awmi l&xm; i&wmh tay:ut&Kcawll m atmuul&lyð e&fusoh; u&fñbl/ vluð f&hñv ' ð&ntwll f
bl/ axmuufawmi lwifwll Oga, m"mwf qllw&awu /2yul Buðxhñ t' E&tjyn&hev 'luð Buð[m twll
t&buð txnj' Abud&aeel x&xmi&e&ll fwm/ t' Daxmuufawmi lwifwll m Oga, m"mw&ll txnlul f
ygb/ ' ð&e&mrñ J]awmi lwifw, J] qllwmuvl olavmuf rawmi lwifwmuð axmuqlyð ac:&wmb? olx ul
awmi lwifwmeð axmuqvlul, i&wmh olul avmhw, Ml ol ac:&jyew, ? x&ttwll J]avmhw, J] qllwmuvl
olx ulwifwmuð axmuqlyð ac:&wmb? olx ul avsmhwmeð axmuqvlul, i&wmh olul awmi lwifw, f
vll ac:&jyew, / ' gallumi h avsmhw, lqllwvll Oga, m"mwfygb/ ' gallumi h J]axmuufawmi lwif avmjci f
wrn) vll aqmiyl f&hñ tjynftpl az:jyxm;w, / ul t' Daqmiyl fu ll q&r, /

axmuufawmi lwif avmjci f wrn? (q)
, rff , llfvly/zn; a/2loñ;wwlon? (q)

' guawmh ork &P&om vll r&ll&km;wh t|uxmt& Oga, m"mw&ll up&oull jyw&aqmiyl f
pmyll ly/ a/2loñ;wm vly/zn;wm [m Oga, m"mw&ll tvly/? Oga, m"mwf [m oltm;aumif, if wae&mrS wae&m
ul a/2la/2loñ;w, / ul f&hñ au&vlu&gelvul xll Ml uxvluif oñ;vlu&vmluel vly/zn; aewmawll m
Oga, m"mw&csnf bl/ t' g[m olupò oltvlyel xi/zn; aewmawbl/ Oyó emul aumifaumif tm;rxkwbl
wh t&cyt' &awu J]au&w, ? qelw, Ml rsw, if vubjc ybP&hynw&awg xi&er&aygð nmv&f&w, ?
A, M&f&w, M&f&w, if ajcum; m; oP&hynw xi&er&aygð azgifw, f yelw, M&f&w, if AlulybP&h
ynw&ub xi&er&aygð vll 'Ml olw&ll xifri&csulul ajymllw, / t' Dvll ajymwm [m /2cgyk' &ftwll
awmh r&f&ibavmuf r&f&fygb/ olayr, h olwll xifwll twll f ynwcsnf xi&er, f qllwmuawmh r&f&yg
bl/? /2cgrñ ynwl xi/ygw, ? y&rwl vly/zn; rvl xi/ygw, / w&llvul y&rwl vly/zn; rbabmuð m
/2&r, Ml n&fjylw, ? t' guvl tm;xkw&cp yk' &ftwll rjzp&ll wh tvlyfygb/ tm;xkw&cpñ ynwlul
vll w&rlaysm&xm;bl qllw [m vu&aw&h&awmh rjzp&ll wh tvlyfygb/

jzp&ll fwmuawmh avmuaOg [m&twwll f ynwe&lyð /2r&bl jzp&ll fygw, / ' gallumi h jrwp&h&km;
ulu J]*p&ir&vll yZmemv&e&onif k on? or&aw-augon/2&omf yom&aw-q&lon/2&omf} pol
ponjzi h ynwaOg [m&ell a [mxm;ygw, ? J]Owfr&v&vll yZmemv&e&awmi lwifonif k on? ork &w&vll
yZmemv&e&a/2loñ;onif [blñ} polponif y&rwaOg [m&oubu&ll ra [m&lygb/ / t' r&f&h&awmh jrwp&h&km;
a [mwll twll f J]oñ;w, ? au&w, ? qelw, J] ponjzi h ynwaOg [m&el /2&eayr, Ml owl orm"lu
&i&fusv&mwll t&grñ ybP&hynw&awg t&e&aymu&lyðawmh awmi lwif vly/zn;wh obmOoubu&om

xifgw, / b*OPftqih a&muftcgrñ]ob;w, f ob;w,]v½aeayr, M ajcaxmuawv/rxifob?
uñ Buðv/rxifob/ w&y&ye/ a½ðñ;ritqigñom xibew, /]auçw, fauçw,]v½aeayr, M
vubjcybPñef rxifawmbob? wa½ðñ v½ñ;aewbaboñom xifw, /]azgitw, ? yefw,]v½rSv
aeayr, M AUybPñef/rxifob? uñ Buðv/rxifob? tjilbouf a½ðñ;vñ? twçf;buif a½vñvñef
w&y&ya½ðñ;aewbaboñom xibew, / tlgawç m Oga, m"mw&D orl &P&oygb/ Ñyðawmh, çfw, f
, Ñfw, qvñmawvuvl v½ñ;vmawçsnfygbo/ 'gallumiñ]], çf, Ñv½ñ; a½ðñ;wwñon]vñ aqmiñk fu
qkñm;w, /

Ñyðawmh]tboeç[m&yptñymem]]vñ ñefqkñm;wñtñwñf; tvñ&mbuñwñ wñefyðeovñ qñaqmiñeovñ
a, m*ÑOPxñ xifay:aewm[m Oga, m"mw&D yptñymelbo/ vñvñwñ auñwñ qeñwñtçgrñ twçf;buñwñ
qñç mñovñ tjilbuñwñ wñefwñefyðeovñ xifñ;w, / vñfavññuñawñtçgrñ omñyðxiñ;wñv
w, / ñmvñfw, ? A, Mñfw, ? çw, ? vñfw, ? csw, M ÑrSvñyð vñfavññuñawñ a, m*Ññ om"d
OPñ tm;aumñfmñwñ tçgusañwñ aemñuaelyð wñefwñefyðeovñ wa½çñf; a½ðñ;vñyð ob;vñvñw
uav;awç m tñrweñwñ xifñ;ygw, ? ajcaxmuawv obtvñwñ wñefwñefyðawmh yðeovñ qñçyð
awmh, ob;ovñjzpaew, ? a, m*ñ bmrñ tm;rxkñ&bo loabmtwñf; a½ðñ;vñ;aewm uav;awç m
oyñxiñ;wñmb/ wçñrñ; 'M ÑrSvñyð ob;ae&wmuaumñfwñmñ tççawvawmñf; vñob;wñwço;w, /
, çk 'Ññ w&m;tm;xkñawñ a, m*Ñwçñrñ 'M Ñwñawñ yñkñawç awñawmñrñ;rñ; Ñeygw, ? rawç&
ao;wñyñkñawvñquñvñtñ;xkñob;wñ, if 'M Ñawñob;Mñrñfygbo/

'gallumiñ]]obñ&mbuñ wñefvñsuñaqmiñon]]vñ aqmiñk fu qkñm;w, / pñwtvñ&mbuñwñ wñefyð
qñaqmiñeovñ xiñ&wm[m Oga, m"mw&D yptñymelbo M qkñw, / Oy|memuma&ñ a, m*Ñ OPxñ
xifay:aom tjicñf;ñmon/ yptñymelñ emr? yptñymelñfw, M qkñm;wñtñwñf; vñvññ;vñwñ ÑrSvñwñ
a, m*Ññ wñefyðeovñ qñaqmiñeovñ OPxñ xifay:vñwñ tjicñf;ñ[m Oga, m"mw&D yptñymelbo/ ul
aqmiñk fuñqç, /

ol vñmbuñ wñefvñsuñaqmiñon? (qñ)
Oga, m"mwñ olrñwñjrwñ, m*V (qñ)

'ðemubñ tyñvñwñwñ]]Oga, m"mwñwñ Ñ, if 'D aqmiñk fxññ ygwñtñwñf; axmuñwñef awmñkñf;wñ
vupñmñ, ifñloçr, ? olr[kwñ vñvñ;ñ;vñob;wñ &oeñ, ifñloçr, ? olr[kwñ vñmbuñob; a½ñ;vñçmñf
wñ yptñymelñ, ifñloçr, / 'D 3-enñxu wñenñefñ oçr, ? 'M olrñ obmòusw, ? toñfw,]
vñqkñygw, /

'gñizñ 'D vupñç &oç yptñymel qvñmawvñwñ a½ðñ;vñpñ usñrñvñyðvñrñ jzprñvñwñ;vñ ar;p&mñvñy
w, / 'M r[kwñygbo? usñrñvñeobñawmh rvñygbo/ jzpcñvñyñemñwñ pñvñvñyð ÑrSvñae, if tñ Ñvñemñwñ
vupñmñvñ obñygw, ? &ouñvñ obñygw, ? yptñymelvñvñ obñygw, / jzpcñvñyñemñwñ Ñyð ob if
vupñç &oç yptñymelñ robl wñcm;enñjññ obñwñvñvñ rjzpeñygbo/

Oym-ññçññawñtçg aumñfuiñrñ vñpñvñwñ, ? tñ vñpñvñwñwñef Mñññvñvñ jriñwñob[m
Oifuel vñob;wñvñvñ jriñwñ, ? tñ Oifuel vñob;wñ[m vñpñvñwñ vupñmb vñqñvñwñ Oifvñwñ
ob;wñmçññf;bo/ Ñyðawmh vñvñvñwñvñwñtçg tarññawç ayñvñob;wñ, ? tñ guñvñ awç&w, / vñpñvñ
tarññwñy, fazmñwñ, f qñvñwñ[m vñpñvñwñ &ob? vñpñvñwñ upñ vñpñvñwñ tvñvñvñ tvñfañmñf qñvñwñ
tarññwñy, fazmñwñmçññf;bo/ 'gallumiñ vñvñvñwñwñef Mñññwñob[m vñvñvñmññ tarññwñy, fazmñwñ
wñwñ, qñvñvñ vñyð &ouñvñ obñ;wñmb/ Ñyðawmh vñvñvñwñvñtçcññf;ñmñvñ tñ Mñññwñob; obñ;yg
w, / vñpñvñ Ñññññob? wñwñ? aumñwñmñwñ? Obñf;obñ? ajzñññzñññob? jyetñ, Buðñ ponñzññ
vñvñvñwñvñ tjicñf;ñmñvñ obñ;ygw, / b, bobjzpzpñ vñpñvñwñwñefMñññ if tñ vñvñvñvñ vupñç
&oç yptñymelawvñ awñrññob;wñmçññf;bo usñrñvñeobñ rvñygbo? obñmñ usñrñvñwñ;wñ r[kwñwñ
twñwñ]]Oifvñvñwñ vupñmñ ac:w, ? tarññwñ azmñwñmñ &o ac:w, ? ybPñef tjicñf;ñmñ
yptñymel ac:w, M 'M Ñawmh çcm;ñyð rajymwñwñybo/ tñ gavmñobñvñygw, ? ojññ&rññawmh bmrñvñ
ygbo? tñwñvñvñ obñjriñob;ygw, /

tj'gvlygb? ½kyw&m; emrw&m;awwll jzpcuf jzpcufn ½aevli f olv uPme! ol&oe! olyply|me! e! tulevbl obn:ygw, ? usubebll rvygbt/ 'gayr, h pmayurt,*ef A[bkw½wll tctyl'kw'awv uawmh]]' &oc yply|me!awll usurSwlyd ½&r, ½vll xiaellw, / 'Mll r[kwlygb? usufx m; vll rSwrdewmawu onm\ tm½ trnynwawb ul xlu oabmw&m; tppawll ra&mu lygbt/ jzpcuf ½kyemfawll ½aewh a, m*Pnawmh ul xlu wu, jzpaewh oabmw&m; tppawll vulell f Muniovl aaoacsmawlyd oðeygw, ? 'gallumi h usurSwæbll rvygbt/ Oyrmtm:jzi h qifaumi Budul awlae, if qifaumi Munæbll rvlvmvlygbt/

'gallumi h OrfAUfxlu azgifwmc yelwull azgifcluf yebclufn ½aewh a, m*U m OrfAUfxlu awmi h wifwm avsmwmu ll o&w, ? tj'g[m Oga, m''mw\ OdwfevuPmb/ llyðawmh tjiyibuul a½obn:vlu? twifbuul a½vmvluell w&dy&dy a½obn:aewmu ll o&w, ? tj'gu ork &P&ob/ llyðawmh wae&mu wae&mu ll wefybeovll qaqmiæovll tjcift&mu ll o&w, ? tj'gu tbed[m& yply|me! / 'Mll jzpcufn ½½ey vuPmpontul træt wif oðe, if usurSwll vlygObrvm? ul wll f ½blttwll qd i fawmh rvygbt? olwyg:ul a[majymbll qd i fawmh vlygvtr, / llyðawmh]]b, lvsfw, f nmvsfw, ½vll ½rSwæ, iMl ajcvsfwll f ajcvsfwll f n awmi h wifwmu ll o&w, ? Odwfe vuPm b/ a½da½obn:wmu ll o&w, ? ork &P &ob/ wefybeovll tjcift&mu ll o&w, ? tbed[m& yply|me! / 'Mll vuPmc &oc yply|me! oðewm[m obmO uswit oð ræuewit ob/

a0' emullvuawd ½rswllun&ef

'Dæ&mrn]]jzpcufull ½rswæy vuPm pontul oEilw, ½qllwmu ll ul wllawd rswom:Eilætmi f vuawd ½rswllunlyg?, ctkaerñqll if ul xlu ywm jzpa? emwm jzpa? anmi fwm jzpa? usOlvw jzpa wcbawmh xi½n; awlaelluygvtr, / tj'gaw[m tcluwll 'lu80' emawb/ tD tcluwæwll oabmuav:ul OPel pplylyðawmh]]ylw, f ylw, ? emw, f emw, ½ ponjzi h ½rswllunlyg/ raumi f wll tawlawel awlyðawmh qif&cbæ&wmu ll awlygvtr, ? tj'g[m]]ted|azg|AmElbOevuPll 'lu½vll relqll xm:wll wif tawll qll ul cpm:ae&wll obmOvuPmb/ tj'gul wll wly rswom:Eilætmi lly aqmi f yll f uav; pdkm:w, / tj'gul qll u&r, /

tawll qll rsm; cpm:wwlon/ (q)

tawll qllawll cpm:ae&wm[m 'lu80' emllvuPmb? tj'gul ½æ½ey oEil ygw, / llyðawmh 'Dtcl cuwll 'lu80' em[m olzplvm, if plwftm:ul avsmobn:apwwlv, ? 'luE eelzpl, if plwftm:[mvl eebavsmobn:w, ? 'luE tjiyitxel trsm:Buð jzplvm, i fawmh plwftm:aw[mvl trsm:Buð avsmqif obn:w, / b, Mll plwftm:xubæwll olayr, Mll ul xln emusiccluwll 'lu80' emawu tjiyitxel jzplvm, if plw' mvl[m usqifobn:wmb? tvæylyefvmawmh vlyawmif rvyEil fawmbt/ tj'vl plwftm; awll avsmapwm[m]]ori kwineh rlvmye&o½vll relqll xm:wll #lumt& 'lu80' emll &o ygb/ tj'gul lly]]plwftm; ulecef ñEefapon½vll aqmi f yll f pdkm:w, / tj'gul qll u&r, /

plwftm; ulecef ñEefapon/ (q)

'Bqmi f yll f rñ plwllbm y''meilyd jyxm:ygw, ? 'gallumi h]]plwftm:ulew, f ñEefw, ½qll fawmh ol, Dabm, Dbuil apwouawwll tm:ulew, f ñEefw, Mll , llylygb/ llyðawmh 'lu80' emll yply|me! uawmh]]um, lumAm''yply|me! ul xlu Eypuæwll abm tcluwæwll oabmtætm:jzi h a, m*U OPxln a½s½xi lygw, lly]]ylw, f ylw, ? emw, f emw, ½ ponjzi h ½rSwæ, if tD lu80' em uav:[m ul xlu rjwEypuæw, Mll xi lygw, ? tcluwll oabmbvl xi lygw, / tj'guawmh xi½n; vef tm:Buðvll nnfawmif nnfællu&ao:w, / tj'gul]]ul xll Eypul cluf xifon½vll aqmi f yll pdkm:w, / qll u&r, /

ul xll Eypul cluf xifon? (q)
ul qif&oll jrwa, m*U (q)

uH bXU tctubawh 'lu@0' emull jzpbuifrñ ½rSwæ, if tawVqHawell awVWp qifqif&& cpm;ae&w, iqlvH olvU PmuHvJ odw, P pVvftm;uH avsmápw, iqlvH ol&ouHvJ odw, P uH bXU rcbmatmif Eypubawh t&cuiwmuav;bmV olypH|meuHvJ odw, V tJg[m a, m*awG oHr] vrfr& b? 'Dtwhf;blo&r, MllqMlygw, V

plwVulH½rSw&ef

plwVulvJ vufawV ½rsmUunEHfygw, V plwVqHvm tm½Uul odwVw, P BuþnfwVw, V 'gallumih plwVul;pOfpm; Buþn&awmawG m plwVv/ tJplwVul jzpwVf; jzpwVf; plwVul;w, f pOfpm;w, f BuHw, f odw, f ponjziH½rsmUunfy/ tm½Uul oH;w;abm tm½Uul odw;abmbmV awV&ygvHr, V tJg[m]OZmeevuPH plwVvI relqcsuft& plwVvJ vuPygbo/ plwVvI; plwVvI; tm½Uul odwVwmcnf;b/ jriHw;plwVvJ tm½Uul odwmb? Mum;w;bwV elw;pwV pm;odw;pwV x;bw;pwV Buþn;pwV tJgaw;vJ tm½Uul odw;mcnf;b/ plwVqH if tm½Uul ojci;oabm½v;mcnf;b/ 'gallumih]tm½Uul oabm½bn]]vI aqmi;f;f;pxm;w, V ulqHU&r, P

tm½Uul oabm½bnf (q)
acgi;faqmi;ftvm; a½Uob;w;wVonf (q)

vplwVbO;eH tvkyf vly&mrñ acgi;faqmi;fyk;Viu a½Uaqmi;fyv vly&w, P plwVulvJ tJD acgi;faqmi;f vHbI 'g&rñ xiHvmw;Htm½Uul a½Uaqmi;fyv obb;w, P rsuprñ tqif xiHvm, if plwV a½UOb; jriHb;w, P H;ðawmrñS aemuV;uftaeel cpm;rl rSwom;rl w;rurI EpouH jyp;rñ;rl MunHñH tP½VvI oabmw&w;awV x;Uonftm;av;mpb xiH½; jzpay;vmlw, V em;rñ tokim; Mum;o&m ponHrñvI 'Dtwhfygb/ plwV a½Uob;taeel obd oH;w;mcnf;fgb? plwVul;Buþn&mrñ qH if omly;xiH½; ygw, V a, m*U]azgi;w, f y&w, H ponjziH rjyw½rSwæpOfrñ plwVul; Buþn;rl jzpay;vm, if tJplwVulvJ ½rSw&w, V jzpjzpcisf ½rd if w;ur;wnfêl tJplwVul[m jywp;ob;w, V jzpjzpcisf r½rd i&awmh EpouH v;si;rl tP½VvI aemuV;ubabmw&w; awV awm&awmrñ;rñ; qulyH;jzpb;w;muH awV&w, V 'gallumih a, m*U]plwV[m acgi;faqmi;f;½Uob; vlyw;w, H;vI o&w, V tJb;bw;v[m plwVul yAf&o eH ob;w;wmygb/ "ry' ygV&awmrñvI plwVul

]]raemyAf&fm "rñ]]vI a[mxm; ygw, V

"rñ? to&mrñw&w;vI onf raemyAf&fm? plwVul;f;½Uob;½Uuygw, fwy 'gallumih plwVul; jzpwVf; jzpwVf; v;UlyH ½rSwæ, if [Htm½Uul izw;uel a&m;ub;v;U? 'Dtwhq] izw;uel a&m;u;v;w;uH plwVuav; a½Uaqmi;f;½Uob; jzpwVawm;ul xiH½;awV&ygw, V H;ðawmh]oe[eypH|meH tPOf;rjyw qub;f onH;taetm; jziH xiH&omt;ci;f;t&m ½v, H;vI relq;vH tJuxmpum;t& plwVvJ yply|meuHvJ xiH½; o&w, V o;VUawmh]azgi;w, f y&w, H ponjziH rjyw½rSwæ, if w;gw&H plwV tji;f;f;f; ob;w, P tJplwVul ½rSwV;Uawmh olu aym;ub;w, P H;ðawmhvJ tjcm; plwVw;U qulyH ay;vmjy& w, V tJplwVulvJ rsv;v;Uawmh aym;ub;w;ye&w, P H;ðawmhvJ aemu;plwVw;U ay;vmjy&w, P 'M;plwV tqifqif qulyH jzpwVawm;awVw; w;gw&H awm&awmrñ;rñ;bI ½rSw&ygw, P 'ðawmh a, m*U 'M; oabm;u;ob;w;wlygw, P]plwVqHvm[m w;csif qucg qucg rjyw jzpwVawh oabmw&w;b? a½UplwV w;v;v;v;w;U aym;ub;w, if aemu;plwV w;v;v;v;w;U;f;ci;f; qupylyH rjyw jzpwVaw;v;v;v; 'M; oabm; u;ob;w;w;w; ygw, P tJg[m plwVv oe[eypH|meuH ul f;w;aw; odwmygb/ 'M; odw;w, m*U[m plwV y#baE tallumif;u;v; oabmay;ub;w;w, V]aow, f q;Uvm;v; bmrñrx;f;q&bt?, ck rSwV&w;v; plwVuav; w;v;v;w;U cky;ay;u;ob;w;w;mrñ;b? bOtopI jzpw, f q;Uvm;v; , ck rSwV&w;v; plwVuav; w;v;v;w;U a½UplwV qupylyH jzpay;v;w;mrñ;b;v;v; 'M; oabmay;ub;w;w; ygw, P tJD oe[eypH|meuHvJ w;v;v;v; rSw&atmif]a½UplwV;pyf txyf;f;f; jzpb;v;v;v;v; vI aqmi;f;f;u;av; pxm;w, V tJgulqHU&r, V

a½UplwV;ES;pyf txyf;f;f; jzpb;v;v;v;v; (q)
plwVw&w; rsv;v;w;w; jrw;v, m*U (q)

]]płwqłwm vUᑭm tm;jzihi tm½łul odwłwbabmb? &Otm;jzihi acgifaqmif a½łofn;wwłwł oabmb? yplý|meftm;jzihi a½saemurjywf qupyłł jzpaewłbabmb}}vł 'Mł ršvłom;xm;&r, Mł qłwł ygw, V

jzpbłł½kēmrfułł płpłulł½hevłif usuršvrxm;aomvl vUᑭm &oç yplý|meft oabmršf ułł oEłł łłłmif ½kłw&m;xł Oga, m"mvłulł yłłkłwł½ł ½šfjyčłł emrxłuvł 'łušO' emeł pıvıulł yłłkłwł½ł ½šfjyčłł tł D yłłkłwłfjyčłwł Oga, m½kłf 'łušO' emEš fı pıvıłł uł usełwł ½kłw&m; emrw&m;awłłvł jzpbłłuršn płpłulł½ł, if vUᑭm &oç yplý|meft oabmršf ułł oEłł łvmcsntfygb/ ½cgp tm;xłwłcgp a, m*łuawmh '½kēmrf Oyg' geuEımv&m;awłł, ck ajymclwł vUᑭm &oç yplý|meftavmułom ½Ełł fı oEłł ło;w, P Olyó em\ tajcrlvjzplwł emr½yy&apđ ç ypö y&đ ½ ÓPftqıfıřıawmh 'gavmułyl obłwłygw, V tpOf twłł f½vłł oršeÓPftp½łvł Olyó emÓPftppáwł a&mułwłłtcguawmh tepö 'łuç tewā oabmawłł vł tręftwłł fo&ygw, P obłwłygw, V tł Mł olłtqıfıtweł tvłłuf 'Oyg' geuEımi g;yg; ½kēmrfw&m; awłłł½&r, fı qłwłm ułł&nł½ fıyławmh-

]]płvrfEłł &m? ig;cEm? ršpłn ½łř jzpbłwnf}}vł aqmıylł fıřn qłk;m;w, V 'guta&Bulłw, łemł aygłaygluav; ratmułarłv]]Olyó emÓPı jzpbłtmıf ½ł, if Oyg' geuEımi g;yg; ½&w, }}qłwłm ułł łłł ršvłxm;Mł/]]Oyg' geuEımi g;yg; ½&w, }}qłwłmuawmh em;vnřavmułyglıv 'ławmh ar;p&mu ay:vmjyefw, P tł D Oyg' geuEımawłł ½&wm [m b, ftuđ&atmıvł ½&wmv? fıyławmh umv tm;jzihi twłwłł ½&wmvm;? tem*włł ½&wmvm;? yplýł ułł ½&wmvm;? umv 3-yg;rš tvłwł umv Ołłwłł ½&wmvm;? b, ftcğ ½&wmvMł 'Mł ar;p&m½ygw, V 'gallumi h' łłcsuřawłł o½kłváz:&atmıf-

]]b, ftuđłi š? xłEem? b, cğ ½łygoent}}vł ar;čef wckxłwłxm;w, V tł gułqłłU&r, V

b, ftuđłi š? xłEem? b, cğ ½łygoent/ (qłł)

' łaqmıylł fıřn]]b, ftuđłi š ½łygov? b, ftcğřn ½łygov}}vł tar; 2-csuł yğOı łew, V yXr tar;&ł tvłł-tł D Oyg' geuEımawłł Olyó em½łvm [m avmu Bulyğ;csrřoma&twłłvıw;? a&m*gaO' em aymuřatmıvł ½&wmvm;? tMum;tjri łayguřatmıvł ½&wmvm;? aumıfui fıř ajrvłł wečł E' łyg' ławłł jynłpłłtmıvł ½&wmvm;? b, ftuđłtwłłvłMł 'Mł ar;vlygw, V Olyó em&ł řv &nł½ğ łsułıawmh, ck xłwłáz:łłł ar;čłwł tuđławłřn b, ftuđłtwłłřš r&nł½ğ fıygbł/ 'gayr, fı wčłłyřłwł ławłřn Olyó em½łwmeł tBudtus, fı a&m*gaO' emawł aymułłn;wmvł ½lygw, P b&m;vułx uławmı umvqu qłłvłı Olyó em½łwmeł r*łłvłb&mułłn;włłtcğřn r*łzi fıyłwł tłbıřmOławłł jynłpłłn;Młwıawłł ½łlygw, P tł D tłbıřmOł jynłpłłyřłwł ławłřn 'Apulç 'Aáomw tłbıřmOłt płřfjzihi tMum;tjri vł ayguřayeg w, P E' Oł' tłbıřmOł t płřfjzihi aumıfui fıř ajrvłł wečł E' łyg' ławłłvł jynłpłłayegw, V, ck umvřıvł yğ&nłłoawłřn tł Mł jynłpłłğ ftallumi ławmh ½lygw, V 'gayr, fı Olyó em&ł řv&nł½ğ łsułıawmh, ck ajymclwł tuđławłł r&nł½ğ fıygbł? vłřıř řv&nł½ğ łsułı tuđłıawmh tajzaqmıylł łıawmh ay:vmjy vłřıř, V

' łwł tar;&ł tvłłıawmh-čeu ajymclwł twłłfygbł jzplłł čklyłł twłłvıw&a [mı ławłł jyelvıf pOłpm;łłł ½łřnıvm;? řjzpaó;włł tem*włw&m;awłł arıławłłłł ½łřnıvm;? jzplçjyplýłvıw&m; ułł ½łřnıvm;? wu, fı jzplbł;wmvł r [łwł jzplçłvł r [łwł jzplvıwłvł r [łwlygbł pmayusrř*eft& ršvłom;xm; błwłł½kēmrfabımw&m;awłł rčef qawławłłłł ½łřnıvm;vł qłwłygw, V tł D tar; 2-&yłłł

]]rplłłm? jzplçřn? ršpłn ½łygownt}}vł ajzxm;ygw, V tł gułqłłU&r, V

rplłłm? jzplçřn? ršpłn ½łygownt/ (qłł)

' D tajzaqmıylł fıřıvł ajz½š łsułı 2-člygaew, V tar;aqmıylł łı]]b, ftuđłi š ½łygov}} qłłwł yXrtar;ułł 'łłtajzaqmıylł fıřn]]rplłłm ½łygw, }}vł ajzxm;w, V [łwłv, P Olyó em uı ławłł yřłwł ławłřn jri łwłłł Młm;włł ławłłłł odwłłł ay:vmorO ½kēmřawłł wPřıelıvł om, młłpłvřřfaellw, P

'd'el' t x i r f n ; l y d p s r f a e l l u w , ? n r w i t a e c s r f o m w i t a e i g a u m i f o w d g a u m i f t a e e l p s r f a e l l u w , ? t ! m l p s r f r a w g j z p c i f r & b l u i f l i r f o f n ; a t m i m l O j ' ó e m 1/2 & w m b l / ' g [m O j ' ó e m & l l r i v & n 1/2 g f c s u f y / r 1/2 d i f p s r f y l 1/2 d i f t p f t v r f u i f o f n ; y l a w l u a w m h a e m u f a q m i f y l f r s m ; u r s 1/2 s f l y d a j y m r , /

l y d a w m h t a r ; a q m i f y l f u]] b , f t c g 1/2 & y g o v } } q l w l ' l w d t a r ; u l l ' d t a j z a q m i f y l f r f n]] j z p c i f r f n 1/2 & y g w , } } v l a j z x m ; w , / ' d t a j z p u m ; j z i h]] t w l w i u l l / r 1/2 & b l ? t e m * w i u l l / r 1/2 & b l ? u m v O r k w i u l l / r 1/2 & b l ? j z p c i f y p l y e f w & m ; u l b m 1/2 & w , } } v l q l w l y g w , / ' g u v l y p i u O j ' ó e m u l b m & n 1/2 g f y g w , ? t E l r m e O j ' ó e m t & m r f a w m h t w l w f t e m * w f u m v O r k w a w l u l l / 1/2 & y g w , /

ypiu^oES h t Elrme

, c k t j g u l l 1/2 s f j y O b r , / O j ' ó e m q l w m y p i u ^o E S h t E l r m e t m ; j z i h 2 - r d 1/2 l w , / w u , { j z p a y : v m w h 1/2 y l w & m ; e m r l w & m ; u l l o b m O v u P m c t e p i v u P m p o n j z i h 1/2 l y d r s u a r f n u a w l o w l O P i u l y p i u O j ' ó e m a c : w , / t ! m l r s u a r f n u a w l o l y d w h t c g r n r s u a r f n u a w l & w h t w l w f t e m * w f t v l p l a o m w & m ; a w & l ' m l t e p i ' l u ^o t e w i a b m a w e s n f ; b m l e n f r l y d r e f q 1/2 l w m u l l t E l r m e O j ' ó e m a c : w , / ' g a l l u m i h O b l r * f r n]] t m & r P t E a , e O a b m { u O O w e m } } q l w l y # b r d g r * f y g v l u l l ' m l z i f j x m ; y g w , /

ypiu^oawm 'd'ó t m & r P ó ? r s u a r f n u f r i f t y l y d a o m y p l y e f t m 1/2 l w t E a , e t E k * r a e e ? t p O f v l u b j z i f , x m E ' a (r s u a r f n u a w l & a o m) p o c f j & u b w w x m ? x t t w l t w a w y d o c f j & * w h b z l v ? t w l w i u m v u l o c f j & w & m ; t a y g i f o n f y s u b a v l y d t e m * a w y d b z l e s w l w l t e m * w i u m v u l y s u f w h [l i / { O a p o w O b e e r s u a r f n u a w l & c r a w l & a o m t m 1/2 E p r s w l u l l { u o b m a o a e O O o w m y e a y s u f c i f o a b m w a o m t m ; j z i h o m v d i f y l f j c m ; j c i f b l w l z i f j x m ; y g w , /

'D o b l r * f p u m ; & y l x f r n y p i u ^o a w m ' d ' ó - r s u a r f n u f r i f w , m l q l w l t w l u f t ! m l r s u a r f n u f j r i f w h O P i u l y p i u O j ' ó e m v l a c : & w , / l y d a w m h t ! d r s u a r f n u f r i l y d o l t p O f v l u l y d a w m h t w l w f t e m * w f o c f j & u l e n f w l y l f j c m ; w , f q l w m [m t E l r m e t m ; j z i h r e f q l y d 1/2 l w m b l ? ' g a l l u m i h t j & w l w h O j ' ó e m u l t t E l r m e O j ' ó e m v l a c : & w , / ' b e & m r f n t x l o w d y p & m u a w m h ' d t E l r m e O j ' ó e m q l w m y p i u ^o t m ; j z i h r s u a r f n u f j r i l y d r s j z p e l l w , ? r s u a r f n u f r i f a o ; y g b e l r e f q 1/2 l w m h r j z p e l l b o t q l w m u l l t x l o w d y x m ; l u & r , / y p i u ^o t m ; j z i h r s u a r f n u f r i l y d r s t E l r m e O P f t p p f j z p e l l w , f q l w m u l l u x m O w k t | u x m p u m ; j z i h l x i f z n ; o & y g w , /

{ u o c f j & ó m y d w a o m o c f j & \ a o m v n f / t e p i v m , ? n l r b n l t j z p l u l l ' d m , ? j r i f t y l y d o n f 1/2 a o m / o a A l o c f j & m t e p i w d t v l p l a o m o c f j & w l n l h u l e f [l i / t O a o a o o k u i f a o m - r j r i f a o m o c f j & w l u / e , a w m r e o l u m a & m ? e n f r a o m t m ; j z i h E S / l o g f j c i f 1/2 j c i f o n f / a [m w d j z p l y g w , l w l ' g u u x m O w k t | u x m b l (2 5 1) / c e u a j y m c l w h t E l r m e O j ' ó e m e l ' l u e , r e o l u m & q l w m [m o a b m t m ; j z i h t w l w l b l

ypiu^o terme t a l l u m i f u l l a j y m & w m e l p u m ; u t q u f y w b o f n ; w , / u l , c k t w l w f t e m * w f u m v O r k w i u l l r 1/2 & b l ; q l w l r l v p u m ; u l l j y e 1/2 s f l u O b p w t w l w f t e m * w i u l l b m a l l u m i h r 1/2 & o v m l q l w m h t w l w f t e m * w f w & m ; u l l 1/2 , i f o a b m r e f t w l l v l r o e l l b o t ? 1/2 a o m l u a v o m n i d f r l r 1/2 b o t ? t j g a l l u m i h r 1/2 & w m y g b l x y l y d a w m h 1/2 s f j y O b r , /

jzplqirf; jzplwef; jzplqrh r/zhv/28 if t/ vlyemrtay:rñ p&vrf;ri Oifaμfygw, f w/ umrkyg' gef ac:wñ wPñelV; p&vrf;w, ? 'd'kyg' gef o&A&wkyg' gef; tw&Dg' kyg' gef ac:wñ 'd'elV; p&vrf;w, V t/ D p&vrf; q&vm [m Oyg' gefb/ Oyg' gefzpl, if bmaw&jzplbñ;ov; q&awmh-

]]wó kyg' geypö m ba0g? b0ypö m Zmw& Zmwlypö m Z&mr&PH aomu y&ð'0 'u° a'greó k yg, mom or&E {0 arwó au0vó 'u&eó ork a, m a [mw& (r 1-333? oh2-12))q&wñ

y#pörky' f a' oemawmf tw& qif&w&m;aw&csnf; jzplbñ;w, V 'gallumi h]]p&vrf;w, } q&vm [m ao;ao;au&au&-w&m;r [kw&bl? umrkyg' gef 'd'kyg' ef; o&A&wkyg' gef; tw&Dg' kyg' ef&wñ tñrwebu&us, f wñ **Oyg' gefw&m;Bu&u** t/ D p&vrf;ri Oyg' gefzplawmh **ur&ö** ac:wñ ub&wñ t ub&wñ aw&jzplajrmu&vm w, V jzplyu&awmh-p&vrf;ri w&bl [m]]b, M&lyf, if aumif;pm;csrfomv&tr, }v& u& ßixifri p&vrf;csuf ½&vit w&f, u& ftv&v&waw& ßy&pa tmi w&cl&u& olv&awmh w&bl? oxi&m ol vly&wmygb/ , ck vlaw& vly&u& ßaelluw&waw& [m aumif;w&v; ½&w, ? q&vmv; ½&w, ? t/gaw& [m oltxi&el& aumif;w, ßixi&m aw&u& av&u&f vly&aelluwmygb/ t/ ß&u& aumif;w, ßixi&wu bm&v; q& i& Oyg' gefb/ 'M& vly&v&f aumif;tr, ? [ß& vly&v&f aumif;tr, M& xi&aelluw&waw& [m **Oyg' gef** t p&tr&v&faw&bl? aumif;tr, M& xi&wñ 'Dt&pa&w&f vly&aelluwmygb/ ab;u y&wñ t jri&el raumif;ayr, ß vly&wly&wñ t jri&el u&awmh ol [mol aumif;aw&w&csnf;bl? b, ftv&ly& jzplzpl vly&wly&wñ t; if]]aumif;w, }v&csnf;ajymr&ñ;bl? aumif;w, f xi&wñ vly&wmy&g& raumif;bl;xi&f, if b, f vly&tr&iv/

taomuausupm

o&d' rñ aomu ri f w&m;Bu&u olausupm x&hñ a&;x;m;wñ pmy&f w&ck ½&w, ? ol [m tñrwe;f r&v&om; p&maumif;ygw, V b, f w&a&;x;m;ov; b&awmh-

u, m&tr0 a'cw&t-v&aw& [m u& ßly&w& [m&qt if taumif;csnf; xi&w&w, V

aem r&e ygyl a'cw&t-u& ßly&wñ Opñu& raumif;bl? v&awmh&e&u&av;r&sxi&ub&t; w&f

'M& taomuausupmu q&km;w, V ol [m w, i [kw&w&bl? bmb; jzplzpl v&aw& [m aumif;w, f xi&wñ vly&aelluw&w&bl? ob&u olvyg; Opñu& cl&w, f t/g ol ta&ee&awmh aumif;w, f xi&wñ cl&w&bl? 'jru v& u&w&u&cl&u&w, ? t/g&v; ol aumif;w, f xi&wñ vly&w&bl? ow&w&blu rñ&tr&w&m &u&u&pupuf ow&w, ? t/g&v; ol aumif;w, ßixi&wñ vly&w&bl? **tZmwowrif;u** olbcif **Ar&bm&rif;u** ow&w, ? obaumif;w, f xi&wñ vly&w&bl? **a'0' wñ** jr&w&pb&w&u& ßaumif;w&el v&tr&csly&ð a&allumi f&u&w, ? t/g&v; obaumif;w, f xi&wñ vly&w&bl? t&g&v&om&u&ly&ð a&ow&v; [m&v; obaumif;w, f xi&wñ vly&w&bl? n&t&g r&ð&x; Oif&w&wñ y&taumif;u&av;aw&v; aumif;w, ßixi&wñ vly&w&bl? 'M&csnf;fygb/ ow&D&gaw& [m bmr&qt aumif;w, ßixi&wñ vly&aelluw&waw&csnf;fygb/]]' D&ri&u& vly&f, if aumif;pm;csrfom&tr, ? 'M&ly&tr&bl aumif;pm; csrfom&tr, }v& xi&w&wñ tw&el vly&aelluw&w&bl? 'gallumi h taomu ri f w&m;Bu&u]]v&aw& [m u& ßly&w& [m&qt if taumif;csnf; xi&aelluw&w&bl? raumif;bl;v&awmh&e&u&av;r&sxi&ub&t; }v& ol tr&e&awmf a&usupm x&hñ a&;x;m;cl&ay&w&bl? wu, f u&tr&sv&om;av&mu&f&w& pum;bl? , ck av&mur&ñ v&aw& [m u& ß [mu&f taumif;csnf; xi&aelluw&wñ tw&el raw&w&w&w&v; av&u&u&vly&aelluw&w&bl? tñrwe;bl& all&um&up&m aumif;ygw, V

]]b, M& vly&f, if ig aumif;pm; csrfomr, ? i&g&E&h py&w&bl&aw& aumif;pm; csrfomr, }v& xi&f&w&aw& [m p&vrf;ri Oyg' gefb/ wu, f p&vrf;ri&awmh t/ D p&vrf;ri w&tw&el vly&awmh w&bl? vly&awmh bñjzplö&v? **ur&ö**v& ac:wñ ub&wñ t ub&wñ u& jzplw, V

r&eue&om p&v&r&ri

]]olwyg; u&f p&w& qif&atmif tust&nul& n&yv&ly&bl a/&ni&lu&0&v&G&f ub&w&f jz&pw, ? olwyg; tust&nul& 1/2&u&aqmif&G&f ub&w&f jz&pw, ? ay:v&v&f ub&w&f jz&pw, ? 1/2&u&ox&lu&w&blaw&u& 1/2&ov&G&f ub&w&f jz&pw, ? ub&w&f jz&pw&G&f, cl&0&r&v&l ab;&eft&E&m, l&uif&jic&f, tou&f&sh&jic&f tem&uif&1/2&f use&rm&jic&f paom aumif&ust&aw&u& &E&H&w, ? aemif ob&m&b&0aw&f&v&l aumif&ust&cs&rf&omaw&u& &of&E&H&w, }&v&H& 'M&H p&v&rf&w&mr&du&aw&mh r&eue&om p&v&rf&ri&bl/ t&f&M&H t&rf&tw&f p&v&rf&w&ly&K&v&u avmu&B&u&dy&g; cs&rf&oma& aw&u& &n&1/2& f&y&D 'ge&e& olv t&f&v&u&amif&raw&u& i&y&w, / i&y&aw&mh ur&B&0ac:w&h ub&w&f u&h&w&f jz&pw&f&w, / t&f&aw&mh bm&jz&pw&v&M& q&H i&f]&b&0yp&ö m Zmw&v&v&H q&w&it&w&f v&u&1/2&0u aow&it&c&gr&H t&f&D ub&w&f u&H all&umif&h b&0top&f jz&pw&w, / b, f&H jz&pw&ov&l q&H i&f v&lav&mu ew&av&mu q&w&H ok&w&B&0 aumif&jr&w&mh b&0aw&f&v&bl jz&pw&yg&w, / v&ly&n&r&H jz&pw, if tou&f&sh&jic&f tq&if&v&jic&f use&rm&jic&f t&f&v&H u&H w&B&f *P&f&t& *g&aw&e&v&l j&n&pb&er, ? t&rf&j&r&w&jic&f t&æ&t&H&sm&jic&f y&pin&f&Op&in ay&gr&sm&jic&f t&f&v&H t&j&y&f& *P&f&t& *g& aw&e&v&l j&n&pb&er, / v&cs&rf&om&B&u& jz&pw&æ&w, M&H q&B&r&H&ay&g&f ew&f&j&n&r&H jz&pw, if&v&lew&om; ew&of&P& t&æ&t&H y&B&ow&aw&f& b&aw&f&me&B&u&aw&e&v&l w&cr&f&w&em&B&u& jz&pw&æ&H&ay&g&f 'g&all&umif&h t&f&D y&K&v&f[m]&cs&rf&om aumif&pm&v&f&H r, }&v&H p&v&rf&ow&H&r&v& &n&1/2& f&cs&uft&w&f aumif&pm&cs&rf&oma&ew, M&H ol&av&mu t&v&H&t&m&j&iz&h&q&B&yg&w, /

ub&w&f t&ust&v&l ' lu&B&

'gayr, h&jr&w&pw&H&b&m& \ a' oemaw&mf& q&H i&aw&mh t&f&v&cs&rf&om&B&u& ew&cs&rf&om&B&u& jz&pw&æ&w&mv&l qif&D ruif&ao&bt/ Zmw&v&yp&ö m Z&mr&P&H b&0top&f jz&pw&w&it&w&f t&B&jic&f ao&jic&f&v&l ay:v&my&gw, f&w&H ol&cr&sm t&f&B&0r&H jz&pw&w&it&w&f v&cs&rf&om&B&u& jz&pw&æ&ayr, M&H t&f&D v&cs&rf&om&B&u& t&jz&pw&æ&bl t&B&0&r, / , ck av&mur&H&v&H v&cs&rf&om&B&u&aw&u& av&u&u&M&un&fy&g? tou&f (70) aus&f (80) q&H if b&mr&f&æ&mr&us&bl? q&H&y&f aw&u& jz&f& of&H&aw&u& us&f& r&sup&u& r&e&f& em&u& x&H&f& c&g&u& u&H&f& t&a&aw&u& w&e&f& t&m& t&i&aw&u& q&w&f, f&w&H&D tou&H&rus&w&it&æ& a&mu&æ&lu&w&mb&l r&sm&yg&w, / t&f&D t&B&H& t&H& t&z&g& t&B&u&aw&f& m y&pin&f&Op&in&aw&u& b, M&H bl j&n&pb&æ&ayr, M&H *P&B&æ&aw&u& b, M&H bl B&u&æ&ayr, M&H ays&E&H& M&uy&G&Dr&vm;/ f&y&B&aw&mh t&em& w&r&D&r&D&u&v&l p&lu&y&æ&w&w&æ&ow, ? t&f&g&all&umif&v&l t&f&M&H t&B&H& t&H& t&z&g& t&B&u&aw&f&H aumif&aumif&v&l r&ty&E&H&M&ub&f? aumif&aumif&v&l r&pm&E&H&M&ub&f? t&x&H&f& t&x& to&H; t&v&mr&v&l ay&g&ay&g&yg&yg; r&1/2&u&aw&mh&bl/ æ&em&u&B&H& w&æ&lu&s aw&mh t&f&D v&cs&rf&om&B&u&v&æ&: &w&h t&B&H& t&H& t&z&g& t&B&u&aw&f& m ao&G&0&r&H&bl? o&X&:bl jz&pw&jz&pw& r&if&bl jz&pw&jz&pw& b, æ&av&mu&f t&x& u&w&e&f&us&w&h y&K&v&B&u&bl jz&pw&jz&pw& w&æ&lu&s&aw&mh ao&j&y&æ&w&mh&bl/ t&f&M&H t&c&gr&H b&mr&st&m&:u&H&B& &m r&1/2&aw&mh&bl? a&q&f&f&aw&G& r&w&æ&q&aw&G& t&æ&t&æ&aw&u& t&e&D&ty&g&r&H O&H&f&ly&B&u&æ&ell&ur, ? t&f&M&H i&y&p&æ, if&bl r&sup&u&av& r&w&H&B&aw&mh p&w&pw&v&us&ly&D a&oo&H& &r&H&bl/ a&oly&B&aw&mh&v&l u&H&t&m&:av&sm&f&H b&0wyg&u&H& wa, mu&f x&n&f& c&æ&g&of&H& &r, / t&f&M&H t&c&gr&H&v&u&1/2& p&n&f&p&f& æ&t&æ&aw&u& p&æ&f&of&H&:b&v&l aw&mf&aw&mh&u&H&u&f&H&yg&bl? ub&w&f u&H&j&n&pb&w&H& o&aw&f&H& q&H if of&H& &r&H&æ&em&u&B&0 t&w&f&v&l aw&mf&aw&mh&u&H& p&w&ly&r&H&yg&bl/

x&H&t&w&f ew&cs&rf&om&B&u&v&l ao&r&H&bl/ ew&v&l rou&f&om&yg&bl/ ew&f&sm&:r&H& p&law&cg&e&D v&ly&n&u& &u&æ&f& (7) &u&æ&v&mu&f&t&w&f&f&H& y&æ&æ&f&w&f&g&yg; x&i&ow&H& y&e&q&if&x&m&:w&H ew&ly&æ&aw&u& b, æ&aw&mh&S& r&H&H&bl&:b&æ&f& t&f&D t&c&gr&H& n&H&u&æ&ow&H& ew&D&w&f&w&e&q&m&aw&u&v&l b, æ&aw&mh&f&S&np&E&f&f&bl&:b&æ&f& np&E&f&f&u&æ&ow&H& v&u&u&w&D&M&um; u&v&l a&cl&aw&G& rus&pw&bl&bl us&v&ow&H& u&H& f&H&v&l w&ou&v&H& y&S&ys&1/2&G& 1/2&G& f&e&y& 1/2&v&mc&ly&g&v&su&f& t&f&D t&c&g&us&S& t&B&ky&f& aw&æ&y&:vm&ow&H& ew&w&ou&v&H& b, æ&aw&mh&f&S& r&ys&f&cl&bl&yg&bl&æ&f& t&f&D t&c&gr&H& ew&f&j&n&v&v&f& b, f&H&f&H&S& r&ays&mf&aw&mh&bl y&S&f&v&my&g&ow&H& t&f&M&H y&æ&æ&f&w&f&g&yg; x&i&f&v&mw&H&t&c&g&]&r&M&um&f& ao&&aw&mh&f&, }& q&w&v&mu&H& o&æ& aw&mh& t&f&æ&w&f&H& t&B&u&D&tus, f& p&H&æ&f&ly&æ&yg&ow&H& j&r&w&pw&H&b&m&: v&u&x&u&æ&w&mh&um&v&u& o&M&um&:r&if&B&u&D&r&H& t&f&M&H y&æ&æ&f&w&f&aw&G& x&i&ay&:vm&aw&mh&]&ao&&aw&mh&f&, }& q&w&v&mu&H& o&æ&w&H&t&w&f&f& a&om&uy&æ&æ' O&r&D&aw&G& t&B&u&D&tus, f& aw&mu&æ&v&mi& 1/2&H& ow&H&]&j&ig& ao&&aw&mh&f&, ? v&u&1/2&t&æ&t&H& p&n&f&p&f&aw&e&v&l c&æ&aw&mh&f&, ? o&M&um&:p&n&f&p&f& q&H&æ&æ&aw&mh&f&, }&v&H& aw&f&aw&my&ly&e&ly&D& all&umif&æ&v&f&v&H& j&r&w&pw&H&b&m&:x&H& t&j&r&e&v&ml&ly&D& w&æ&:em&&w, / t&f&D& t&all&umif&aw&u&aw&mh& w&æ&lu& tus, f&[m&ly&D&yg&ly&D& t&f&M&H& j&r&w&pw&H&b&m&:x&H&f&H& w&æ&:em&aw&mh& w&æ&:em&æ, if&bl& a&om&w&my&æ&v&l jz&pw&f&w, ? b&0a[mif& o&M&um&:t&jz&pw&u& p&aw&ly&D& o&M&um&:top&f&v&l j&y&e&jz&pw&f&w, / ol&r&H& v&u&1/2&p&n&f&p&f&aw&G& q&H&æ&H&ro&H&:ao; v&H& aw&mf&yg&ao&:æ&v&l/ t&f&D&w&e&f&u& j&r&w&pw&H&b&m&:u& x&i&1/2&H&:æ&æ&ay&v&bl? tu, f&f& om& j&r&w&pw&H&b&m&:u& r&1/2&bl&:q&H& if 'b&M&um&:r&if&[m b, f&t&x&D& 'lu&æ&mu&B&H&:r, f& q&w&v&mu& raj&y&mf&E&H&f&bl/ 'g&all&umif&h ew&cs&rf&om&B&u& jz&pw&w, f& q&w&v&mv&l rou&f&om&v&yg&bl/

lydawmh vcsrfom ewcsrfom b0rñ t& ao&½w&ruao;bt? **aomuy&á' 0' lu&' greó kyg, mom**
orDEA taLumi ftm;avsnpñ pñ&ryaq&wmaw& i&u;&wmaw& uñ qif&tr&tr&aw& pñvqif&tr&tr&
aw& pñwES/lyjyfñ yye&wmaw&ly jzpay:vmLuygao;w, wñ 'gaw& m tulewñ rvñm;tywñ
qif&aw&csntb/ 'galLumi h {0ñ pñqñbomentjizi' au0vó? csrfomEsh ra&m, suf oubouaom/
{wó 'lu&éó? xlyqif&tpñ/ orka, m? jzpcifon/ a[mwñ jzplygw, wñ 'ly#pñryj' f
a'oemawmf t&tm;jziñ pñvñri Oyg'ge&Lumi h ubwñ urb0 jzpay:vmwmvñ allumup&maumi fwñ
qif&b? tñD urb0aLumi h vcsrfomewcsrfom jzp&w, qñvmvñ jzp& t& ao& pñ&ryaq& i&u;&
uñ pñvqif&& tpñwñlu&aw&Lumi h allumup&maumi fwñ qif&aw&csntb? tulewñ qif&csntbñm
q&w, /

t ubwñft uñdu omly&allumup& maumi fw, f

ubwñ t uñdu jzpwñ vñb0 ewñb0aw&ly qif&ubñ qñ i? tñD ubwñuñ riybñ aewmu
aumi tr, r [kwñm;vñ 'bñ 'bñ ar;p&m ½lygw, / tñD vñ rrvñ&bñ? ubwñuñriy, if tubwñaw&csnt
jzply&aer, ? 'dawmh tñD tubwñuñLumi h i&uñ us&muñbñ;r, ? w&pñebñly a&muñbñ;r, ? lywñbñ
vñ a&muñbñ;r, ? to&um, bñly a&muñbñ;r, / tñD tyg, f4-bñ&muñbñ;rs uñ qif&ly pñvqif&aw&ly
rywñawñlyð rjwñ lu&muñbñ;rñ? tñ gurS omly&allumup&maumi fwñ/ vñb0 ewñb0uñ qif&w, mñ
q&wmuawmh eAñewñ tñcit aojcit tpñwñly qif&aw& ruifao;wñtwñuf eAñewñ Eñ fpmly&awmhom
qif&w, mñ q&wñ/ tubwñft uñ tyg, b0aw&ly Eñ fpmly& i&awmh vñb0 ewñb0aw&ly csrfom
w, mñly q&lygw, /

rñi; G faom pñvñri

rñeñewñ tñpñvñrñLumi h ubwñur&0 jzply&onñuñdawmh em;vnñavmuñlywñ , ck rñi; G fwn
tñpñvñrñLumi h tubwñur&0 onñlyjzplyð twñfxuftvñf qif&lymñly aymr, / w&du]] 'bñlyrñsol
aumi fpm; csrfomr, lywñ xñrSwpñvñri lydawmh omyg;uñ &u&upupuf owñw, ? omyg;0pñuñ rññ
rwm ðw, ? vk uñw, ? omyg;tusñuñ rawmñr&m; iyw, ? tñD mlywñ [m tubwñur&0aw&ly
tñD tubwñur&0aw&ly ñxm;wñbñ waelusawmh tñD tubwñuñawñ wejyely&awmh raumi f uñ
awñuñ ay;awmhwmñ? tñ dawmh uñ xñlywñtwñly csrfom r [kwñly qif&aw&lyom awñae&awmhwmñ/ tñ
tm;jziñ t uñdu ay;awmh vñb0u aoon;wñtwñcgrñ rñlyxm;wñ tubwñur&0aLumi h b0topñ
jzp&w, ? jzp&awmhly b0aumi fawññ jzp&wñr [kwñly? i& w&pñebñ lywñ to&um, qñwñ tyg, f4-bñ
rñ jzp&w, / tñD tyg, bñawñ jzp&w, qñawmh jzpuwñfu csujcit qif&ly uñly awñae&awmhwmñ?
i&uñ us&muñbñ;w, qñ i? rñlywñxñ ðeçsvñu&ovñly wçxñ tñbuñtus, f' lu&muñawmhwmñ/ vñb0
u aqñawñu rsuñnpñvñuñy i&uñraelluñewññbl pñwñlyuav; usñlywñly wñly uñ i&lyxñ
ðeçsvñu& ovñly izwñuñ us&muñbñ;w, ? oñly allumup& maumi fwñly tñD mñ i&ly us&muñ bñ;lywñly
awmh vñrajymely&awmh tñ rñwñ weñbuñwñ rñ&ewñbuñawmñ i bmrSaxmuñwñr&m r&awmhly/

' bñm&ewñDwñk

uubefrwpñbñm; vñx uñwñfu 'bñlywñ rñ&ewñbuñ [m tñ rñwñ rñewm axmñlywñ; aewñ
olu jrwñbñbñm; uñ&mc & [efoñCmawmhawñuñ&m tñwñlyjzpatmñ tr&tr& taEññit, sñawñ iyaeowñ
tñD tr&tr& aEññit sñawñ tm;r&wñtwñuf aemuñqñusawmh olu vñwa, muñly ylyuñly&awmh jrwñbñ
bñm; aemuñawñu vñlywñvñwñly t*lyomOu & [Eñ rax&lywñly ðeç ayguñw, ? & [Eñ rax&lywñly oayguñ
wñ ç PñLumi h y&eAñewñbñ;&lywñ, / 'dawmh tñD m&ewñbuñly tñEñlyrñewñwñ raumi f uñly
twñuf csujcit bñly uñlywñly rñ&ewñly jzpu plawñbñ;w, ? plawñly&awmhly csujcit bñly toñpñ &ly us&muñbñ;
w, / i&ly ðeçawñ vñat muñwçwññ a&muñbñ;awmhwmñ? tñD mñ a&muñbñ;awmh olçrñ bmrSvlyEñ f
½ñly? rñ&ewñb0wñly uawmh ewñyññ 6-xñlyñ olu tñ rñwñ pñaeaw, ? tñcm;ewñawñt ay;rñ olu rñly
aew, ? ewñtrñm;u oluñ allumubñlywñ, / i&ly us&muñbñ;wñ twçusawmh i&ly ðeçawñly aycz0g;at muñ
rñ ei fym;jzpwñly bmrS tñpñfowñly rñ&ewñawmhly? wçxñ csujcit 'lu&muñ bñ;ly&awmhwmñ/

, ck vlavmurñ tEñ fusi ðyð pñawñ/lawñ/v waeñ usawmh tJ D rm&ewBudvñ i &xñeñ aw&ñ ajczOg; atmuf a&mutyð tBudtus, f' u&muMu&Oðr, V tJ D &u v&wyelvisi ðyðwñ jzpvñ ut w&pñeñ jzpvñ uñeñ trsm;Bud qif&ñ ku° a&mutbñ;MuOðr, V tJ gbmañ Muih jzpv&wvñ t&ñf ut ppñunñ if p&vñrfñ Oyg' geñ Mumi ðol/ Jjolwyg;awñ uñ ðyð yeñ Eypu&rs aumi fpm;csñf omr, Jjvñ p&vñrfwhñ Oyg' geñ Mumi h uñol/ urñO awñ jzpvñ, P tJ lbOaMumi h Zmwñac:wñ tyg, lbOawñ jzpvñ ðawmh tEspñeñ oeñ ra&rwñ uñeñ ðtmiñ tyg, ðqif&ñ wñ uñ ðpm;oñ; &w, V Z&mr&P ponñftwñ f' uñ &mut &wmut ðawmh tñtajymp&ñ rvñawmñyg bi/

' galñ Mumi h Oyg' geñ ðwñ tñf wñeñ añ Mumi up&maumi fygw, P tñf wñeñ l ta&ñ Budñ ygw, V Olyó em ð &w, f qñwñ 'Oyg' geñ rñjzpvñ ðtmiñ; Oyg' geñ ði ðf oñ; añtmiñ ð &wmb? ' galñ Mumi h aqmi fñ l xñfñ Jjrpñ bñ ð &ygw, Jj qñwñ ut az: jyxñ; wmbñ/ wPñebom, mñyð rñp&vñrfñ ' ðeñ tñxiñfñ; ðyð rñp&vñrfñ ðñ wñtñ ae csñf omr wñtñ aetm; jziñ om, mñyð rñp&vñrfñ touñ ðaumiñ owñ ðgaumiñ i gaumiñ t aetm; jziñ xiñfñ; ðyð rñp&vñrfñ bñ ð &wñwñ ' ðwñ rñEñ wñ ðawñfñ jriñ wñ fñ Mumi; wñ fñ awñ wñ fñ owñ fñ tJ ðwñ p&vñrfñ aeñ uñ, P pñvñm; rñpñbñ; vñm; qñwñ ut ðawñeñ ut ðeñ m ut ðol pñfpm; Mumi uaygñ? oñ[mol tajcxñ uñ wñyg vññf, V

uñ ðawñeñ pñfpm; Mumi &f

jriñ &mu pñyð ðawmh pñfpm; Mumi fyg? vñ wñfñ, ðcsiñ bñ f tñqif ut jriñ &wñtñ cgrñ b, Eñ ðtmiñ arñov? Espñouñ b, maew, ð oabñ musaew, f rñ[kwñm;? rñ Mumi tñxiñfñ; bñ; rñjriñ tñxiñfñ; vñ ðawmh ðññfñ; rñ[kwñygñ/ tñ ðuawmh tJ jriñ &wñ uñ av; ut Jj vñ wñ fñ, Mumi wñc; csñpñ &mu uñ av; bñ] vñ pñwñ xñfñ pñae w, P iñ ðyñ ðyñ ðyñ ðeñ tñ guav; ut oñyð oabñ musaew, V ðyð ðawmh ðwñ, Mumi xiñaw, P jriñ &wñ tñwñ ðwñ ð m vñ ð wñ ðol jzpvñ pñ ð ð taqñ iñ owñ kypñ iñ bñ jzpvñ pñ tñ gñ ut Jj t, iñ uñ ð &w, ckñ ð &w aemiñ ð ð tñ ðwñ wñ ðaw, Jj vñ xiñfñ, P ut ðyñ ðpñ rñ[kwñ oñ; ayr, ð tñ guav; ut ut ðyñ tñ aeeñ oñfñ ut ðyñ ðawmh ð om, maew, P tñ owñ ð iñ pñ wñ ðeñ owñ qñ Mumi ð beñ qñ iñ pñ wñ ðeñ pñ Mumi ð ut ðyñ tñ aeeñ Espñouñ b, maew, P vñ ð wñ qñ iñ tñ ðyñ ygñ; pñ wñ ðeñ tñ oñ ðyð Espñouñ b, moñ; wñ ygñ

xñtñwñ Mumi &mu uñ Mumi &wñ touñ av; ut tñ Mumi fñ yñ ðawmh touñ ðsñ fñ ygñ om, moñ; w, P tñ eñ &mu uñ xñtñwñ om, moñ; w, P tñ om ut ðm; oñ &mu uñ csñ uñ wñ fñ iñ yñ ðyñ ay; wñ ð uñ ygñ om, moñ; w, V awñ xñ &mu uñ aumiñ, if Espñouñ b, mwñbñ/ Bubiñ &mu uñ awñ Espñouñ b, mñ uñ tñ ðeñ us, jñeñ ygw, P ut ðyñ fñ rñ[kwñ wñ awñ uñ pñ wñ ðeñ Buñ ðnñ ðyð ðawmh Espñouñ b, maew, P vñ ðcsiñ ðawñ iñ ðaw, P pñ wñ ðeñ xñ rñ ðawmh ut ðyñ ðwñ ð oabñ xñ; ðyð om, maew, V ut ðyñ fñ ðpñ uñ av; awñ tñ wñ ðawmh tñ tajympñ &ñ rvñ ygñ bi? wñ pñ ðeñ Buñ ðnñ pñfpm; ðyð om, moabñ musaew wñ wñ ygñ/ tñ ðwñ om, mñyð p&vñrfñ ðawñ rñjzpvñ ðtmiñ vñ ð &wñwñ

ðyð ðawmh ' ðeñ ðwñ tñxiñfñ; ðyð p&vñrfñ wñbñ/ oluawmh yñ ðwñ owñ ðgaeeñ xiñfñ wñ ðyð p&vñrfñ, V jriñ &mu b, Mumi p&vñrfñ ovñ ðawmh jriñ &wñ[mutñ] yñ ðwñ owñ ðgbñ ð xiñfñ, P jriñ ðwñ ðwñ uñ i gaumiñ ð owñ ðgaumiñ ð wñ xiñfñ, V Olyó em ð P eñ yñ ðyñ ðeñ ðeñ fñ ðeñ; if jriñ &mu aeeñ ðwñ fñ ðol p&vñrfñ aeñ uñ ygw, V vñ wñ fñ vñ wñ fñ ut ðeñ mutñ fñ pñfpm; Mumiñ if Jj' ðwñ fñ p&vñrfñ ðwñ ðaw, Jj qñwñ ut ut ðeñ mutñ ðol xiñfñ; oñ ðeñ ygw, V wouñ wñ wbOñvñ touñ ðsñ ðawñ owñ ðgaumiñ uñ av; tñ aeeñ ut ðwñ ðwñ xiñaw, P olñ; awñ uñ xiñaw, V tñ ðuawmh wouñ wñ wbOñvñ touñ ðsñ ðyð wñ ðawñ touñ ðaumiñ owñ ðgaumiñ qñwñ ðwñ ut ðeñ[kwñ ð? wñ ðyð wñ ðeñ qñ ðeñ qñ ðeñ rñ jñ wñ jzpvñ ðawñ pñ wñ uñ av; awñ ð ðyñ av; awñ ' ðyñ ðeñ rñf 2- rñ ðom ð wñbñ/ ' ðyñ ðeñ rñf awñ uñ ðyñ ðeñ owñ ðgaeeñ xiñfñ wñ p&vñrfñ aeñ uñ wñbñ/ jriñ &mu p&vñrfñ ovñ ðol xñtñwñ Mumi &mu uñ p&vñrfñ, P eñ ðm; ðm awñ ð &mu awñ uñ p&vñrfñ, fñ pñ wñ ut pñfpm; Bubiñ &mu awñ i gaumiñ owñ ðgaumiñ tñ aeeñ tñ p&vñrfñ qñ ðyð/ ' ðwñ ðeñ 6- yg; uñ ' ðeñ ðwñ tñxiñfñ; ðyð p&vñrfñ aeñ uñ, V ' galñ Mumi h tñ ðwñ tñxiñfñ; ðyð p&vñrfñ ðawñ rñjzpvñ ðtmiñ vñ ð &wñwñ

' galñ Mumi h aqmi fñ fñ Jj rpñ bñ ð &ygw, Jjvñ qñ kñ; w, V tñ ðwñ ðawmh ð jzpvñ qñ ðol ðuñ fñ ðyñ rñs p&vñrfñ uñ ði ðf ðeñ fñ w, V ' galñ Mumi h jzpvñ qñ fñ ð &ygw, Mumi qñ kñ; jñeñ w, V tñ ðwñ jzpvñ qñ jzpvñ ðuñ fñ rñ ð, if ðñ jzpvñ ovñ ðawmh... p&vñrfñ ðawñ ð jzpvñ, V ' galñ Mumi h

]]jzpbcluf r'z/ ½kyemrpl p'fDi&mufoñ]]vll aqmi fyl fu qk&m;wm/]jzpbcluf]]qllwm jri fcluf Mum;cluf
elcluf; pm;odcluf; awlxcluf; aulcluf; qelcluf; vyl/ñ;cluf; Bulbcluf tJ gaw/lygb/ tJ D jri fcluf Mum;cluf
ponrñ r'zrd/½ i? tJ D ½kyemr&w;awftay:rñ Nwlltaeel p'svrrf? c'fomwlltaeel p'svrrf? yk'w
owDgaumif taee' p'svrrf- ' ð'p'svrrfawlu Oi&muivmw, /

tJg [kw; r[kw o&atmif pOf;pm;MunMuayg']Nrw, Mll igw&xi&awm[m b, fuvmov]]vll
pOf;pm;Munfyg/ jri&muvl vmw, ? Mum;&muvl vmw, ? e&muvl vmw, ? pm;o&muvl vmw, ?
awlx&muvl vmw, ? p'wllut;pOf;pm;Bulb&muvl vmw, ? 'D 6-Xmeu vmaewmb? tJ D 6-Xme[m
p'svrrfawG Oi fmbll wlcg;Bulb 6-aygu&ayg' rjri &wlltm/½uul p'svrvll jzplygrnfm;? rjzpEil fcl;/ rMum;&wll
tm/½ro&wll tm/½awluul p'svrvll jzplygrnfm;? rjzpEil fcl;/ ' ðteubabmawlu em;vna'tmi Mll jrwpñ
b&m;uul fawmll xkw&xm;wll ar;c&fawmawG ½&w, ? tJ gawlu t usOf;cyf ajymOðr, /

b&m;ar;c&fawmfm;

rmvlusylw& rmvlus\ om;jzpaom &[ef/ wll igar;rñh xpum;uul uirnod oif b, M&kiylg
oent/ b, M&babmusygoent/ pulðan, sm? rsubjzih jri Eil fule&om/ a, ½yg? tMuif tqifwlu
aw? oifon/ t' qm? rjri fclao;/ t' q'YAA? a/½su rjri fclao;/ (b, fawmllur0 rjri fclao;b;vll
qllw, ðe p yó oð , clvl jri fcl [kw/ e p aw a[mwd yaó , sEil jri Eil fonf [k p'wllut;vl oifñ
rjzpaom;/ ww? xbl wll rjri & ro&om tqifwlu/ aw? oifm;/ qaEm Og &ma*g Og ayrñ Og?
v&si jci f; wyrufci f; c'p'jcion/ tw& jzpEil lygoavmwll ' ð'wll jrwpñ b&m;u rmvlusylw& [ef u
ar;awmll ygw, / (oñ2-295)

qllwmuawmll-rsubjzih jri Eil fll tqifawG ½&ygw, wll tJ D tqifawlu a/½suvl rjri fcl;b?
, clvl jri fcl [kw;b? waelusawmh ' ð'wll tqifawlu jri & aw&vll r, M&awmif p'wllut; pOf;pm;rl rjzpaom;
blqlygawmll tJ Mll tqifm;uul v&si rl wyruf c'p'jcion jzplygrnfm;wll ' ð'wll tqifawlu b, Mll m
awvl qll i? rñwll ra&muib;wll tjc;ir/½&awG tjc;Eil fclawñ ½&elluwl r&f r a, muñ;awG oEñefu
tqif&awlygb? wllw ajym&, if tJ ð'wll r&f rawG a, muñ;awlygb/ tJ Mll rjri fcl; roð;wll r&f rawG
a, muñ;awlu talumi fyll&awmh b, blu c'p'aerv?]c'p'b&maumifw, ð'wll b, blu p'svraerv/
rp'svri Eil lygb? p'svrvll rjzpEil lygb;/ ' ð'wll r&f ' ð'wll a, muñ; ½&ew, M&awmif r' s rolygbel p'svrvll
b, jzpEil rñv/ ' gallumi h rmvlusylw& [ef u-

aem a[wll baE& tJ Mll tqif; tJ Mll yk'wll v&si fyll
c'p'jcion rjzpEil lyg t'½s fcl&m;vll ajzqll av&u&xm;ygw, /

' ðar;c&fjzi lo&pvlwmuawmh]]rjri &wlltm/½rñ v&si fyll c'p'jcion t'p/½&om u&v omawG p'svrrl
awG rjzpEil fcl;? ' gallumi h tJ Mll rjri &wlltm/½&wlu&awmh qifci fll ½&ebll rvl&awmb;/ jri &, if awmh tJ D
jri &wll tm/½rñ u&vom jzplygrnfm;w, ? ' gallumi h r'z, if tJ D jri &wlltm/½uul talumi fyll& u&vomawG
jzplygrnfm;, ? tJ u&vomawG rjzpEil fatmif ½bl vllw, ? tJ jri &wlltmawlu rjri &wlltmawlu c'p'jcion
rxiatmif ½&r, ð'qllw ' ðteubabmawlu jrwpñ b&m;u&vll ygw, / ' gallumi h ' ðar;c&fjzifyll&awmh
aqmi fyl fu av;awG p&xm;w, /

rjri &m? u&vom? ol [mol Ni ðfonwll rjri &wlltm/½&pyll&awmh u&vomñ ðfatmif tm;xkw
p&mrvtb? ol tvll&bl u&vomawG Ni ðfaew, Mll qll ygw, / tJ gu ll qll&r, /

(1) rjri &m? u&vom? ol [m ol Ni ðfon/ (q)

]]rMum;&m? u&vom? ol [m ol Ni ðfon/ r&e&m? u&vom? ol [m ol Ni ðfon/ rpm;&& ...
rx&&m ... ro&&m? u&vom? ol [m ol Ni ðfon]]vll tjc;: ' q&rsm; twll aqmi fyl rsm;uul rsviom;Eil lyg
w, /]]rjri &mrñ tvll Ni ðfon]]vll q&awmh jri &mrñ&awmh rñ ðfcl;? u&fyll jzplygrnfm;, qllw teuf

oabm[m ay:xúvmygw, / 'gallumi h]]jri&&mrñ? uðvom? uðum jzpEil lon}}vll aqmi fyl pðk;w, / t!gullqll&r, /

(2) jri&&mrñ? uðvom? uðum jzpEil lon/

jri&wltm/2ll r/2rwl tepö 'lu© tewibabmrñeul rod if t!Dt m/2rñ jyelvnpOfpm;lyð uðvomjzpEil fw, / t!Dwl jzpEil fwm; jzpbç/2æwmuil uðvom uðæaw, Mll q&w, ? tm/2htay:rñ uðewltwúf t!gull]]tm&rPmEb, }}vll ac:w, / , dlvawú b, Mll [multp&vrfaelluov? bmalumi h p&vrfaelluovl qll i? jriibot awúbtwlvawúll jriibot awúbtvllol p&vrfaelluw, / awúbtwlvawúll]]csp&maumifw, }}xi, if csp&mtaeel p&vrifw, ?]]rlep&maumifw, }} xi, if rlep&mtaeel p&vrifw, / jriihd iðwmh r/2vl r/2rd if wententel p&vrifawmlwmb/ 'gallumi h]]jri&&mrñ? uðvom? uðum jzpEil lon}}vll qðk;wm/ Mum;&wltm/2ll ponwltwúvll]]Mum;&&mrñ? uðvom? uðum jzpEil lon}} ponjzi haqmi fyl fult rswom;Eil fygw, /

'Mll jri&mpontfñ p&vrifl uðvomawç jzpEil fwmuvl r/2vlygb? ½, iðwmh rjzpEil fygbt/ jriifwll f Mum;wll f odwll f]]jriifw, ? Mum;w, ? odw, }} ponjzi h jzplwll f jzplwll f ull ½æ, if jriilyðaymu? Mum;lyðaymuell csufcifbl aymuðaymuif oð;wmawúll awú&w, ? 'Mlawúlyð trefwll f od if csp&mvll r/2bt? rlep&mvll r/2bt? bmrñ p&vrifp&m r/2awmlbt? p&vrifp&m r/2ð if p&vrifl rjzpEil fawmlbtayg/ 'gallumi h jriifwll f Mum;wll f awúwll f odwll f uðvom uðerl p&vrifl rjzpEil fatmif ½blvlygw, / t!D tcsufull/ wlvell rsv&atmif]]jriifwll f rsw/2? ½lyemrpl uðerl y, biton}}vll aqmi fyl f pðk;w, / t!gull qll&r, /

(3) jriifwll f rsw/2? ½lyemrpl uðerly, biton/ (q)

Mum;rponftwúvll]]Mum;wll f rsw/2? ½lyemrpl uðerly, biton}}ponjzi h enfrñlyð rswllyg b/ , çajymçwll aqmi fyl f 3-rst& teubabmaw[m b, fu&ovl qll i? rmvlusykw&[ef;tm; jrwpñ b&m;ar;wll ar;çefawmrñ s &ygw, / 'gallumi h]]ar;çefjzi h yi? vlyi ef;po? ay:vç ðpçlon}}vll aqmi fyl f pðk;w, / t!gull qll&r, /

(4) ar;çefjzi h yi? vlyi ef;po? ay:vç ðpçlon/ (q)

]jri&wltm/2rñ uðvom rjzpEil fbt/ 'gallumi h jri&wltm/2ll r/2blvllol}}qllwmuil/ ar;çefawmrñ jzi h yiif oðm;vnðpygw, /]]jri&, iðwmh uðvom jzpEil fw, ? 'gallumi h jriifwll f jriifwll f ½lyð uðvom uil y, &r, }}qllwmuil/ ar;çefjzi h yiif oðpygw, / 'gallumi h Olyó emvlyi ef;poúll ar;çefjzi h yiif jrwpñ b&m;u az;jyçw, Mll qllvlygw, /

jri&wltqifES pylyð ar;awmirbovlb? Mum;&wlt oð ponES h pylyðawmlvll enfrwbl ar;awmirly gw, / t!gawúllawmh us, bñ;rñpvl 'ðñ rajymawmlygbt/ enfrñlyðawmh , Eil fyglyð , çk ajymçwll twll f jri&Mum;& o&wltm/2awúll jzpay:çulrñr/2rd if p&vrifluðvomawç 6-Xme 6-'ç&u Oið&muif vmw, / 'gallumi h]]jzpbçulr/2? ½lyemrpl p&vrif Oið&muiflon}}vll aqmi fyl fu qðk;wmb/]]p&Oif a&muifw, }} qllvm b, Mll p&vmvll qllawmh-

llw, ç aumifw, ? i gaumi ES ? wu, f xifwllonifwll

llw, Mll xifwmlvll p&vrifwmb? aumifw, ç çrfomw, Mll xifwmlvll p&vrifwmb? i gaumi ç owðgaumi Mll xifwmlvll p&vrifwmb?]]p&vrif}}qllwm 'Mll xifwmaçygb/ ubqll&r, /

llw, ç aumifw, ? i gaumi ES ? wu, f xifwllonifwll (q)

]]oc)) qwlygVul crfomvll jyelqUuw, ? tJguawmh pmayavmursi okwll pmokpum;b? &yxl
½ñxfrñawmh]]crfomw, ? qUwmuul ajmcygw, ? trsm;t;zi ðawmh]]aumiw, ? vlbm ajmaeluygw, ?
'gallumi haqmi fyl ðrñ]]crfomw, ? vll q&rñitpm;]]aumiw, ? vll q&km;w, / wllw, kw, & vSw, f
vll xifw **obonm** [mvl]]crfomw, & aumiw, ? vll xifw **obonm**xrñ twGfOibaw, / Nyðawmh
]]igaumi ES ? qUwmu igaumi f [wlygbeyl igaumi f taetm;zi h xifwmuul ajmwmb/

jri&mu b, Mll xifrip&rfovl qUwmu+ twGfbufu jriwlabmuUll]]t, ifuwl ½ñ , ckl
½ñ llw, ? vll xifw, ?]]aumiw, ? vll xifw, ?]]wouUll wboUll tou½ñ ðawmh igaumi lb}}
vll xifw, / tjiUbuU tjiUwlabmuUll]]tpOxm0& wn½ñaw, ? llaw, ? vll xifw, f
uU ttvUy uUwUif tJjri&wmuU]]aumiw, ? vSw, ? vll xifw, ? ou½ñwU jzplUif]]yU
owUgaumi lb}}vll xifw, / 'gu jri&mu aelyðawmh]]llw, & aumiw, & igaumi ES ? wu, f xifSw
p&rfaeyU/ xUtwl Mum;&muU twGf tjiEplbuUll 'Mbl xifSw p&rfaew, / e&mc; pm;&mc;
awUx&mc; Bulb&maUwUvU tUeUll 'Mbl xifSw p&rfaew, / tJ Mll xifSw p&rfaewUvU bmallumi h
wUwUqU i ? jzplUif jzplUif jzplUif vUll ðcsi f r½ñwlygU/ 'gallumi h]]jzplUif ½ñ ½ñemrpl p&r
Oib&muU on}}vll rvaqmi fyl fu q&km;wU/ 'ðawmh tJ Mll p&rfaewU rjzplUif jzplUif csufci f ½ñr, ?
'Mll ½ñ; , i ðawmh p&rfaewU jzplUif & bl uifaysmuUob;ygUvU, / 'gallumi h 'ðe&rñ rsvUll
aqmi fyl f u-

jzplUif rsvUll ½ñemrpl p&r uifaysmuUonUwU

]]jzplUif rsvUll}} qUwmu jriwUfç Mum;wUfç eUwUfç pm;owUfç awUxwUfç auGwUfç qelwUfç
vly½ñ;wUfç p&rUfç pOpm; Bulb&maUwU tJ gawUll csufci f ½ñr, Mll qUwU, /

Olyó emu tau;r&bl

'gallumi h jriwUf jriwUf , çrif, if , çkl , çrif, if , çkl 'Mll csufci f csufci f ½ñob; &w, ?
tau;r;xm;&bl? **Olyó emu tau;r&bl/** aps;O, &rñ tau; & ovU Olyó em ½ñrñawmh]]aemu f ½ñr, ?
vll 'Mll tau;xm;vll r&bl? csufci vUll if ½ñob;rS &w, ? 'grS p&rfaewU rOib&muUll wU/ 'Mll
vUll if r½ñU ll tau;useUob; , i ðawmh tJ tñm½ñrñ p&rfaewU Oib&muUob;w, / tJ Mll p&rfaewU ðawmh
jyelU½ñayr, Mll rvUtpUvUfU raysmuUawmh? 'teuf oabmaUll deU twUwU r½ñallumi f xrñvU
ajmcygUlyU

Obx&w/jzppOf

'ðe&rñ]]csufci f ½ñr, ? qUwmu jriUvUll ðcsi f vUll if ½ñwlygU/ usr*epum;zi h ajm&vU f
puU & Obx&d qUob;vUll ðcsi f w' EDwU raem' & Obx&wU rjzplUif Obatmi f ½ñr, Mll qUwlygw, /
tqifUll jri&rñ **Obx&w jzplUif jzppOf**U 'Mll wlygw, / yXr xifay;vmwU tqifUll jriw, ? tJ guU
jri Obx&w rsvxm;yg/ Nyðawmh tJ jriUvU tqifUll jyelvUqijciw, ? tJ guU **qijci Obx&w** rsvxm;yg/
Nyðawmh jri & wU tqifawU aygUf;pyU ðawmh yU Pñet xñj' Aftaeel xifriob;w, ? tJ guU b' **AObx&w**
rsvxm;yg/ Nyðawmh rñynwUll ob;w, ? tJ guU **trnObx&w** rsvxm;yg/ rawUblvU trñrac:
wwUwU OwUk&U i ðawmh 'trnObx&d rjzplUif ðawmh wlygU/ tJ D 4-Obx&w yXr **jri Obx&d** jzppOfU jzplUif
tqif y&rUwlyUll jriob;w, ? 'wU qijci Obx&w jriUvU twUwU tqif y&rUwlyUll jyelqijci
w, / 'Obx&d-2-çkl tqif y&rUwlyUll tñm½ñwU, ? ynwUll ra&muUob;bl/ x;wmuawmh yUlyU
eltwU 'gavmUlyUx;jcm;w, ? y&rUwUll ðcsi f uawmh twUwlygU/ wU j' AObx&w awmh yU Pñet xñj
j' AynwUll a&muUob;lyU pUwUtrnObx&w awmh trñynwUll awmh a&muUob;lyU 'UaemuU quUlyU
jzplUif Obx&w awmh tJ tñm½ñj' Af trñawU pyUll wU ynwUll rñrñawUll a&muUob;w, / 'pUwUtpOf
awU Olyó em r½ñwlabwU jzplUif jzppOfawU tJ jzppOfawUll wUlyU rsvUll aqmi fyl fu awmh-

xifql qif"mwf jri f w f p p f j r i f y b w & m ; p o f p m ; j y e & m ? o P h e j ' A f
y n w f a y : u m ? r n e m r o & a e m u e q h r s w f t j g u l l w y l l c s i f q l u
& r , f x i f q l q i f " m w f j r i f w f p p f ? (q)

xifqay:vmqjzplw h tqif 1/2yg/2Lu l a/2S0p f j r i f y g w , f w l t j g u l l j r i D x d w l d e u t r n a y ;
d l w , f t j D j r i D x d p l w f t p O x h r s p l w f t B u r h a y g i f 14-B u r f y g O i f w , f t j g a w l u l w l w l w e l r s v E l l a t m i f w l
a q m i f y l f u a v : a w l a y : x m ; w , f w c s t u E l w u f a w m i & a e l l u y g v t r , f

- (1) b o i f q i f c i ? j r i f y b w & m ? x l y i f v u b l w f
- (2) p b r f q h j z w f a z m p l w f o w f 2 - & y f w ' g / 2 f
- (3) t q i f j r i f w f ? j z p l w y i ? p l w p O f r s v f y g u e f
- (4) M u m ; e h p m ; e x l j r i f w l ? r s v l b d p l w f z p l y l w f

yXraqmifylfxlu **b o i f** q l w m y # b a E p l w E S h t r s t w y g b ? j r i f w p l w f M u m ; w p l w f B u l b d w p l w f
' l w l t o p l w a w g r i w l t d u r s ' l b O i p l w c s n f r j y w j z p a e w , f t y f a r m u s a e w l t c g r s ' l b O i p l w c s n f
o e l b e f z p a e w , f j r i p & m p o n f a y : v m w l t c g r s t j l b O i p l w f t p O l u & y l w e l b i n ; w , f j r i f o w p l w f
p o n u j z p a y : v m w , f ' g a l l u m i h b O i p l w f t p O f j z p a e q h r s r s u p k l t q i f x i a y : v m , i f t j l b O i p l w f
t p O l u & y p l y b a w m h r s u p k l u s v m w l t q i f u l E S w o f q i f c i w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j p l w f c k y o f i n : a w m h
j r i f w l t q i f u l p b r f w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j g l y b a w m h j r i & w l t m / 2 L u l v u c E S w o f w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j g l y b a w m h
j r i & w l t q i f u l p b r f w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j g l y b a w m h j r i & w m u a v ; u l l j a u m i f w , f r a u m i f b t } } p o n f
j z i h y l l f j c m ; q l j z w l w p l w f j z p a y : v m w , f t j g l y b a w m h t j b q h j z w c s u f t m : a v s n p f u b l w f t u b l w f a z m p l w f
a w g j y i f x e a o m t [k e l c e p B u r h w l w l f x y c g x y c g j z p a y : M u w , f t j g u l l a q m i f y l f r s j j a z m p l w o w l } } v l
q l k m ; w , f j j o w } } q l w m y g l o w a y l f s j z p l w m v h y g l v s u f j r e f m p u m ; b ? c e p k w l q l w l y g w , f t j D
a z m p l w a w g q l o b i n : a w m h o l w l t m / 2 L u l a e m u a , m i l u l y t m / 2 y w p l w f E s B u r f j z p a y : v m j y e l w , f
t j g u l l w ' g / 2 p l w f l a c : w , f t j l w ' g / 2 p l w f E s B u r f l y o f i n : w l t c g t y f a r m u s o v l b l b O i p l w a w g j y e a y : v m
j y e l w , f t j r s q i f c i m h p l w u p l y t w ' g / 2 w l l a t m i f p l w f 14-B u r f 1 / 2 w , f ' g a w g t m ; v l u l l j r i f w p l w f w c k
w n f t a e j i z i o m x i l s i n : a w l E l l y g w , f t j g [m j r i D x d j z p l y g b l O l y o e m l a r l t c s t u s v m w l t c g r s
' j r i D x d e m i f b O i p l w f r s ; j z p l y b w l h e m u r s j j r i f w , j v l j y e l y b / 2 w l O l y o e m p l w j z p a y : v m w , f t j l w l
c s u f c i f 1 / 2 E l l a t m i f t m ; x w & w , f ' l w l E l l i f j r i f w e j r i f q l j z p l y s u b q h r s 1 / 2 j r i & o v l b l a , m * N O P k l
r s i x i & w , f ' g a l l u m i h ' l w l 1 / 2 w m u l y i f j j y p l y e l u l w , j j v l o l w e a ' o e m a w m f a w f r s a [m x m ; y g w , f

y p l y E O o a , m " r P w w - w w - O l y o w l (r 3-227)
' g u O y & y P h o y g V a w m f b a ' u & w i o l w f w l

a , m ? t l u i f a , m * & [e f o n l / y p l y E O o " r P y p l y e f w & m ; u l l n f / w w - w w ? x l k l j z p & m x m e
j z p d l u c P u / O l y o w l t e p b E l y o e m p o n i w l j z i h 1 / 2 w l

y p l y E n e l " r f e l O l y & P m r m E l y o a e y n m O ' , A l m
E l y o a e O P l (y # b h 1) ' g u y # b r l g r * y g V a w m l o l

y p l y E n e l y p l y e j z p l e a o m / " r f e l 1 / 2 y e m r i w & m ; w l /
O l y & P m r m E l y o a e y n m ? a z g u y e l y s u p b j c i f u l 1 / 2 j r i b o m
y n m o n l ' O ' , A l m E l y o a e O P l O ' , A l O P r n l
w l ' l o k w e l y g V a w m a w g l m y p l y e l u l 1 / 2 & a l l u m i f w l u l l u l
j y x m ; w l a ' o e m a w m a w l y g b l

' l w l y p l y e l u s a t m i f r 1 / 2 E l l i , i f a w m h b O i f u x l y t q i f c i D x d j z p a y : v m w , f t j D O x p l w p O l u a w m h
d e u j r i b l w m u l j y e q i f c i w l t a e e l j z p l w m w , f t j r s y g O i f w p l w a w l u a w m h q i f c i w p l w i u w B u r f ?
a z m p l w i u c e p B u r f ? w ' g / 2 p l w i u 2-B u r f ? t m ; v h a y g i f 10-B u r f y g O i f y g w , f t j D p l w p O l t w l u f a q m i f y l f
u a w m h

qifci Nybcg? aZm w' g? Bu&M pdw jzplyw

raem' g&u pdwut pOfpm; Bu&M pdwut 1/2sw qifciw' 'pdw 3-rdc tBudftm; jzi h 10-Budft[m jzplyw jzpbOb/ 'gayr, h a, m*O OPxfr&awmh pdw wBudftwnt taeelom xifri Elygw, / 'M wOdx d wOdx d wOdx d pdw wBudftwnt; wBudftwnt taeel xifri fvmowm[m b*OPft&mr&ijyq&km; wh y#brd gr*f Odk r*WES h nln&lygw, / , dajymclw qifci Odk n tjc; nr& 1/2Eli, iM ynwiultra&muib/ y&rwf tqif; 1/2w&f wnw Elygao; w, / tm; xkwfcg y' fr&awmh' M wnw wB&M[m rvG f&o; ygbt/

tD qifci Odk d uawmf r1/2Eli, i&awmh j' AODx d trn Odk d wu& a&muib; yga&M/ tD ttcgusawmh p&vrf&aww/ O f& a&muib; M uawmh wmb/ tD M p&vrf&aww 1/2ayr, M rlv t pft vrf u raymu&awmbt/ 'gallumi h tD lynnw Odk d p&vrf&aww ra&muib; 1/2Eli t m i M jri Nydv& f Nydcsi f vufi i f 1/2&r, jv n&Mum; &wmb/ ul jzpp O&aqmi f yk f u q&u&r, /

xifq qif' mw jri f w ppi? (q)

'gu pu& O&dx d jri Odk d jzplyw/

jri Nydw&M; pOfpm; jye&M? (q)

'gu w' EOWu raem' g&O&dx d qifci Odk d jzplyw/

oPhef' Aynw&ay: um? (q)

rn&mr o& aemuq&r&f/ (q)

'D 2-y f uawmh j' AODx d trn Odk d 2-ck jzplyw& ygbt 'gaw&w w' EOWu raem' g&O&dx d w&w/ ac: & ygw, / jri f w Odk d aemu t p O M u Lyd jzplyw pdw ft p O&aw&w q&w ygw, /

Mum; &M e&M pm; o&M x& b&aw&f&v jri &mr&f v Odk d w p O&aw&w jzpb& ygw, / x tjc; w m uawmh j] b O i f qifci f jri f Nydv& f q&mr&f j] b O i f qifci f Mum; Nydv& f j] pon&zi h ol' g& ol O&hm Pftm; av&mp&f jyi Nyd , &r, / Nyd&awmh j] jri f v w f ppi? jri f Nydw&M; jv q&aw&f&v j] Mum; v w f ppi? j] Mum; Nydw&M; j] pon&zi h jyi Nyd , &r, / Nyd&awmh pum; ol u Mum; &mr&f trn lynnw t, ifay: w, / teuf' Afu aemu f say: w, / 'gallumi h tD pum; ol u Mum; &mr&f w w d epw&w p m y l f rsm; u l j] trn lynnw ay: v w Nybcg? j] teuf' Af odw f aemu q&r&f j] v a 1/2 aemu f yelyd , &r, / 'gavmu f y l x tjc; ygw, / 'gallumi h

Mum; e h pm; x d jri f w n? r&w b d pdw jzplyw - aqmi f y l f r&f n&f y x m; d w, / 'gallumi h tD Mum; &M pon&f&v j] Mum; Nydv& f Nydcsi f? eNydv& f Nydcsi f? pm; oNydv& f Nydcsi f? x& b Nydv& f Nydcsi f vufi i f b l 1/2ob&f; &r, /

Nyd&awmh raem' g& jzi h pdwut Bu&M r&mr&f v l csufci f r&w d f tD pdw ut aemu f u l v u Lyd pOfpm; qifci w h t EOWu O&aw&w (aemu f u l pdw ft p O&aw&w) w o l w w e f B u d jzply: v m r, / 'gallumi h tD aemu f u l Bu&M r&aw&w rjz p& a t m i f tD Bu&M r&f v l csufci f b 1/2ob&f; &r, / tD guawmh t i r w e f x i 1/2&f; ygw, / w c g w& f r&f j] az g i f w, / y e l w, / x d f w, / x d w, j] v 'M 1/2 r&w a e, i f Mum; x u pdw ut u a v; w c k jzply: v m w, / tD guav; u l jzpb n E S h w i y d e u f csufci f r&w f u l r w, / 'M r&w h w e l a e m u f x y f pdw ut rjz p&aw m b l j y w p b&f; w, / w c g w& f r&aw m h t j y i f u l b l r a o r c m pdw u a v; jz p l v m w, / tD guav; u l r&w f u l w e l t v w p d w ut rjz p E l a w m b l N i r f o b&f; w m u l l a w d&w, / 'M w&w&w h a, m* D u j] u a v; o l i, f r s m; a q m a e w m u l v B u d u j] j] v l r e f u l w e l N i r f o b&f; w m e l w w, j] v l a w m i f O y r m w i Nyd a j y m w w&w, /

'gallumi h jri f w l f Mum; w l f a w d w l f o d w l f csufci f vufi i f 1/2ob&f; i f qifci pOfpm; Nyd p&vrf& r n h a e m u f u l p d w&w r j z p& a w m b t /

'a| 'd r w l b o d b w t j r i b n ü j r i ½ r o j z p l w w l
o l a w o k w r w l b o d b w d - M u m ; o n ü M u m ; ½ r o j z p l w w l
r l a w r k w r w l b o d b w d - a & m u b o n ü a & m u ½ r o j z p l w w l

O h m a w O h m w r w l b o d b w t o b n ü o ½ r o j z p l w w l ' B u l a [m a w m r l w l r m v l u s y k w i o k w l
a ' o e m a w m E S f i t n d j r i ½ r o M u m ; ½ r o a w o ½ r o o ½ r o o a b m r s w i b o m w n t a e a w m l w , V j y e l y d q i f c i f
p o f p m ; M u n f i f v l r v u o b l w l t w l f o a b m r s b o m j y e l y d a y : E l l w , V p l v r f r l a w l u a w m h r j z p e l l a w m l b o t /
' g a l l u m i h

j z p l w l f r s w l ½ k y e m r p l p e l u i f a y s m u b o n f v l a q m i f y l l u q l k m ; w m b / ' B u l p e l u i f a y s m u f w m
[m b m a l l u m i h] q l i f

r l r t q i f & ? o a b m b ? Ó P x l ½ s f a w m b o n f w l

]] p l v r f r l u i f a y s m u b o n ; w , } q l w m [m o a b m r s e f t w l f o b o n ; v l y g b l w l j z p l w l f j z p l w l f j z p l u l
j z p l u l r i n v l u t y d c s u f c i f c s u f c i f ½ a e w l a , m * r i n r j y w j z p l y s u b a e w l w & m ; a w l u b s n f a w l a e w , ?
' g a l l u m i h]] r l r w l w & m ; b ? q i f & b ? o a b m w & m ; r o b } q l w m a , m * N Ó P x r i n r s w l i f r s w l i f o l t v l w l
½ s f o b ; w , ? t j g [m q & m r s m ; u a [m a y ; v l ½ s f o b ; w m r [k w l b o t ? ½ l i f ½ l i f r s u p l v n f a j y o b i ; o v l
o l l m o l b l ½ s f o b ; w m ? ' B u l ½ s f l y d o j r i i o a b m u s o b i ; r s Ó P f t p p i v l q l & w m / u b q l u & r , /

r l r t q i f & ? o a b m b ? Ó P x l ½ s f a w m b o n f (q l)

j z p l u l ½ k y e m r i u l ½ r s w a e ½ e l y]] r l r w l w & m ; b ? q i f & b ? t e w a o a b m w & m ; b } v l ' B u l Ó P x r i n
t v l w l ½ s f l y d o l w m w , i q l w m u v l o a v m u a t m i f t j n f i t p l ½ r s o e l l w m ? w a t m i h w c P a v m u f w x l l f
a v m u e l u a w m h o l y g v i r i r , l w l w m o e r c e l l b o t / v l a y g i f & m a x m i f o e t a o m i f x r i n w o l w a v a w m h l
½ s i f ½ a y v i r i r , / j r w p o b l e m ; v u x u a w m l u m v w e f u a w m h * g x m w y l l a v m u f w & m ; e m i ½ e l y w x l l f t w l f
w c P u a v ; t w l f r i b l r * z l w & o b i ; M u w l a w g t r s m ; B u d b ½ e l y g w , / ' g a y r , h t j a c w e l , c k a c w l u l
E l l f p m v l a w m h r j z p l a y b o t ? b m a l l u m i h] q l i f t j l a e f u a [m w l y k w l u v l j r w p o b l e m ; j z p a e w , ? l y l a w m h
w & m ; e m o l a w l t z i n o , u l l o l y b a [m a w m r l w , ? e m w l a w l u v l y g & r x t ; ½ l v l a w l b o t / , c a e
t c g r i a w m h a [m w l u v l r l w l o b r o a [m & w l a w m l a b i ½ l y k w l r o j z p a e w , ? w & m ; e m o l a w l
t v l t z i n o , u l l o l u w m r [k w l b o t ? e m o l a w l u v l]] y g & r x t ; w , } v l q l b l c u l y g w , ? y g & r d x t , i f b l e m ;
v u x u l u w n f ; u y g o b i ; b l ½ e l y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h , c a c w l r i a w m h]] w c P t w l f r i b l x l x t j c m ; j c m ;
t o Ó P a w g j z p l v m y g v i r i r , } v l a w m h o e r c e l l b o t / j n j n j n p p l t m ; x l w l i f j z p l r , l w l ' g a v m u b o m o e c l
E l l l y g w , /

b , a v m u l u m a t m i f t m ; x l w l r s j n j n p e l l r i b l q l i f t e p o ' l u © t e w i a b m u l ½ s f l y d o l w m u
o r e Ó P i u p l y d j z p l w , ? ' Ó P i u l p p c s i f j z p l v m r [k w l b o t ? p l v o b l d ' d l o b l d u c f o l w & P o b l d
q l w l ' D o b l d 3 - y g ; u l a u s m v e l y d r s j z p l w , / ' g a l l u m i h , c k t r s m ; a , m * l w l n p l s e f t & q l i f t v l e x j c m ; w l
o r i n 2 - & u f 3 - & u f t w l f ' b r e Ó P i u l a & m u l w w l y g w , ? t r s m ; t m ; j z i a w m h a v ; i g ; a j c m u & u f
d e p & u f t w l f a & m u l w w l y g w , / ' g u v l j n j n j n p p l w i f w i f i f i f t m ; x l w l a w l u l a j y m v m ?
a v s m h v s n f ; v s n f t m ; x l w l a e w l o l a w l r i a w m h 15 - & u f t & u f 20 - w l a t m i f ' Ó P i u l r a & m u l w m v l ½ l w m y g
b / ' g a l l u m i h t m ; x l w l c g o r i n w i f w i f i f i f t j n j n f p l t m ; x l w l u l j y e b j y m o b r , /

tjynht pl t m; xkwlyk

deu aqmilyk f rñ jzplwlf rsw&wlv qk m; wlt wlf Olyó em qlv m jri wlf Mm; wlf e wlf pm; o wlf aw&wlvf Bulbwlf rv&w&at mif rjywlv&w, / 'gayr, h tm; xkwlgpr&awmh t uelwlv apli&tmif vlvly& r&wlv eelu ply& w&w, / Orf Alulu azgifvluf yelwlv vly&w; aewh wlv[m trm; tm; jzi h wlv v&w lvwlv ygw, / 'gallumi h t Dazgifw yelwlv ply& wlv a&w; u wlv f y&w; jzplwlv t f Mlv ajmclwlt wlf jzgifw, / yelw, / azgifw, / yelw, / jzplwlv rjywlv&w, / aemuf-owd orm''d tm; aumif; vmwltcg usawmh xlvwmxlvmyg xnlv&awmh jzgifw, / yelw, / xlvw, / xlvw, / jzplwlv rjywlv&w, / 'Mlv rsv&e, / ifxlv pvlut Bulbnrlaw& ay:vm, / if t f gawlvlv jzplwlf jzplwlf jzplwlv, / Bulbnrlaw, / o wlv, / ponjzih t uelwlv vlvly&w&w, / t f pvlutaw& m trm; tm; jzi h **ed&Pw&m;** awlv / 'gallumi h t f pvlutaw& wlv rui f p i a o; , / if **plw&wlv** i rjzplwlv wlt wlv wlv yemrlw&m; awlv wlv wlv f vlv f vlv rolv&w; b / t f gawlv u i p i f o; r s **plw&wlv** i jzplwlv wlv f vlv f vlv f olv&w, / 'gallumi h t f pvlutawlv vlv rlv&wlv&wlv y, / &w, /

u&wlv xlv anmitwlv ylv emwlv , m; wlv-'Mlv tclwlv a0' emaw& ay:vm, / if t f gull pvlut lv&awmh jjanmitw, / anmitw, / ylv, / ylv, / ponjzih o jzplwlv wlt wlv f b l vlv rsv&w, / 'Otxlv vlv ajcull au&wlv qel&wlv a&wlv wlv jzplwlv:vm, / if t f pvlut jzplwlv, / qel&wlv, / ponjzih jzplwlv jzplwlv rsv&w, / au&wlv qel&wlv a&wlv yelwlv jzplwlv, / au&wlv, / qel&wlv, / qel&wlv, / ponjzih t p r j y wlv vlv rsv&w, / 'Entjzih xlv&wlv x, / if rjywlv lv rsv&w, / vrfavlv, / if ajc v f wlv rjywlv&w, / o; &wlv xlv, / if rsv&wlv xlv&wlv vlv&wlv, / if rjywlv&wlv o; &wlv

u&wlv f r t t m vlv&wlv; iyjivlv? pvlut jzplwlv? a0' em ay:vmwlv t uelwlv vlv rsv&w, / bmr t xlv rsv&wlv rlv&wlv jzplwlv, / yelw, / xlvw, / xlvw, / jzplwlv rjywlv&w, / pm; aomwlv&wlv a&wlv&wlv rlv&wlv t xlv rlv&wlv Mm; wlv&wlv if rlv&wlv t y&wlv&wlv&wlv av; ig; ajc u e m&wlv&wlv wlv&wlv? wlv&wlv t c&wlv&wlv if 'Mlv rjywlv&wlv, / t e n i q l w p p u e l v m u l f r n i w b u r f w b u r f x u r e n f w l v t m i f r j y w l v l y l v r s v a e & w, /

'Mlv wlv&wlv rjywlv&wlv, / if 2-&wlv 3-&wlv&wlv Mm; wlv&wlv&wlv o w l o r m '' d a v m l a w m l a u m i f v m w m u l a w l w w l y g w, / 2-&wlv 3-&wlv&wlv&wlv, / if av; ig; ajc u e l t w l f a w l r n a y g l o w l o r m '' d t m; a u m i f v m a w m h y l v l y o; o; w l p l a w l m r l v a m u y e n t o; w, / j z p l w l v m j y e l, / if t f p l u t j z p l w l f j z p l w l f w l v r s w l v l a w m h l w c g x l j y w p l o; w, / a z g i f r l y e l p a o m r s v p & m t m l y r s v p l w l m c e f x m; o v l u y c e l u y c e l t l u s u l y l v l v l u l e l w l v r s w l v l a w m h, / t f M l v x l j c m; w m a w l m o w l o r m '' d t m; a u m i f v m w l t x l r t r s w l a w l y g l t f g l m **plw&wlv** i jzplwlv&wlv&wlv

t f l v l t c g u p l y l r s w l v l f r s w l v l f r s w l v l y l t m l y l r s v p l w l m w j c m; p d u l v m w, / a z g i f r l y e l p a o m w l v w m; u w j c m; r s v l o w l e m r l w m; u w j c m; u l y m; l y l o d m w, / y u w d t a e u q l i f u l w l y e l o l v p l u t r d j c m; e l l o l? w a y g i f w n f w a, m u l w n f t a e e l x i b e c l w, / p m o d t & u u b e a y r, / M l u l l w l l o d t a e u a w m h w l v x j z p a e w, / , c k v u l a w l o a t m i f v u l h u a v; u l v l u n p r i y g? v l y c i l w l p l u t x i l v l a w l v m; t f p l u t v l y l w u l v m; w l v l y l a j z, / if r u l v l a j z r n i b l d e u a j m c l w l t w l f o w l o r m '' d t m; a u m i f a e w h a, m * r n a w m h j c e l a y g u l u l v l e l u l x l r f o; & m r n e l l u w j c m; c l u w j c m; u l y m; a e o v l t m l y l e l r s v p l w l m w j c m; p d u l e w, / 'B e & m r n i j r w p l o b & m; u y w j r m; e l t f r n i o k m; w l u d u b e y e s h o y r m j y x m; w, / (' D 1 - 7 2)

emr/kyu/kyu/Oyrm

Oyrm jyxm;yluawmh-aOV&d ac:wh allumi rsulz& ywärm;xhñ éudññ éudOg éudel ponfud okm;vñ? rsupjriwblu Munhvluwltcg Jywärm;xhñ éuduñ okm;w, ? 'Ų mu ywärm;b? 'Ų mu ywärm;rñ okm;wh éudb}}vñ cfcm;lyñ jri bobñ;ovñ? xñtwyif a, m*Ų [ef;uv] 'Ų mu ½kyuñ fb? 'Ų bobñ pwñOñmPi 'Ųkyuñ rññbñæw, ? 'Ųkyuñ ES h.pyæw, Ųvñ odygw, wñ 'æ&mrñ t|uxm u **pwñOñmPi** qñvm ½kyuñ fud½wñOyó empñw Oyó emÓPñjzpañLumif zñjyxm;ygw, /

'Oyrmxhñ ywärm;eñ ½kyuñ f wygw, ? éudel Oyó empñw ½wñpñw wygw, / éudu ywärm;xñ Oiæwmeñ ½wñOyó empñw ½kyuñ tçd&muñlyñ oðewmwlygw, /

wñ, m*æwññvñ Jazgñfw, Mñ rñwñltcgrñ azgñfwmuav;u wñ odvñmuav;u wñ 'guav; 2-clbñ ½ñw, ? yeñw, Mñ rñwñltcgrñvñ yeñwmuav;u wñ odvñmuav;u wñ 'guav; 2-clbñ ½ñw, Ų ponjziñ ol[m obñ tod ½ñ fvm ygw, / 'gallumi h]]OrñAlluñ azgñfwuñwñwñltcg azgñfwmeñ rñwñobñwñ? 'guav; 2-clbñ ½ñw, ? yeñusobñ;wh tçgrñvñ yeñwmeñ rñwñobñwñ? 'guav; 2-clbñ ½ñw, ? obñ;ædñlñrñvñ uñwñltcg uñwñmeñ rñwñobñwñ? vñfñwñltcg vñfñwñmeñ rñwñobñwñ? eifñwñltcg cñwñmeñ rñwñobñwñ? 'gñbñ ½ñw, ? ½kyeñ tod ½kyeñ tod wñwñvññ 'guav; 2-clbñ ½ñw, ? 'jyññ bñmrññ ½ñbñ; qñvm wññæ, m*ñ ½ñ fñ ½ñ fñ vñfñvññ ajymwñwñlygw, /

'gxuñ orm''ÓPñ wñwñwñwñwñwñ tçgusawññ tñ rñwñobñwñ ½kyemñuav;awñ olñtclñftweES ñol wññ fñpñ wññ fñpñ aymñuñaymñobñ;wñuñ odvñmw, / azgñfw, Mñ rñwñltcgrñ azgñfwmuav;u wñwñwñwñwñ ay:ñyñðawññ aymñobñ;w, ? yeñw, Mñ rñwñltcgrñ yeñwmuav;uñ wñwñwñwñwñ ay:ñyñðawññ aymñobñ;w, ? azgñfw, Mñ rñwñ, if azgñfwmañm odvñmañm aymñobñ;wñuñ awñæw, / yeñw, Mñ rñwñ, ifñ yeñwmañm odvñmañm aymñobñ;wñuñ awñæw, / rñwñwññ rñwñwññ 'ñwñ ay:ay:ñyñ aymñuñaymñuñ obñ;wñuññññ awñæw, /

auñw, fauñw, Mñ rñwñwññ wauñæwauñæw[m rañmbñ? auñvññ, if aymñobñ; if? auñvññ, if aymñobñ; ifeñ auñcsiñwñwñæw auñwñwñæw rñwñobñwñwñ wññ fñpñwññ fñpñ ay:vññuñaymñuññ eñ ½ñ fñyñðawññ xñññ;æw, / anmñfwñ yñw emwñwauññrñwñ, ifñ anmñfwñ yñw emwñwauññ rñwñ, if rñwñ, ifñblaymñuñaymñobñ;w, /

'æwññ a, m*ŲŲÓPñxhñ J]ay:vññyñðawññ aymñuñaymñobñ;vññ rññwñwñwñññbñ;vññ 'ñwñ ½ñ fñyñð oabmñsvñw, /

J][kwññ tñbmOawññ tēpññ]/ [kwññ jzpañ:ñyññ / tñbmOawññ? rññomallumiñ tēpññ rññwñwñwñbñ; vññ t|uxmñrññrññ ñeñqñm;wññwññ J]jzpañ:ñyññ aymñobñ;vññ rññobñ;}} qñvmuññ a, m*ñ uññ wññ fñ ÓPñ ay awññyññ obñ;wñmbñ/ tñg usñ*æwñt& rññqññyñ, wñwññ r[kwññ? q&wauññ ajymññ tñ;emññobñyññ, ñunñwñwññ r[kwññ? olÓPñxhñ ol[m olñ ½ñ fñwñwñ / 'ñwñ uññ fñ muññ fñ awññyññ olñ **ÓPñtppñ** jzpañwñ/ olññ;ajymñwñuññ, ñunñwññuñ **o'gwñm;** bñ, ñunñwññ rñwñxñ;wñuñ **onñobñ** ÓPñyñmod r[kwññ;obñ? uññ wññobññ **ÓPñbñ** jzpañw, / 'gallumiñ uññ wññ fñ obññ ta&Buñw, ? Oyó em qñvm[m uññ wññobññ tñmññ ½ñwñmbñ/ ½ñæ, if uññ wññ fñ awññyññ odvñmrññ Oyó emÓPñtppñ jzpañwñ/

a, m*Ų [m J]azgñfw, f yeñw, Ųponjziñ jzpañf ½kyemñuñ rñwñ, ifñrñwñ, ifeñ azgñfwmuav;vññ jzpañyññ aymñobñ;vññ rññobñ? yeñwmuav;vññ jzpañyññ aymñobñ;vññ rññobñ? pñwñuñpñfpm; Buñññwñmuav;awññ/ jzpañyññ aymñobñ;vññ rññobñ? anmñfwñ yñw emwññ uññwñ uññwññ, m;wñmuav;awññ/ jzpañyññ aymñobñ;vññ rññobñ? auñcsiñwñ auñwññ; qeñcsiñwñ qeñwñmuav;awññ/ jzpañyññ aymñobñ;vññ rññobñ? uñwñ vññfwñ cñwññ vñññ;wñmuav;awññ/ wñññcsiñ jzpañyññ aymñobñ;vññ rññobñ? rñwñobññ pñwñuav; awññ/ obññyññ aymñuñaymñobñ;vññ rññobñ;vññ 'ñwñ olñtclñftweñobññ jzpañ:ñyññ aymñuñaymñobñ;vññ rññwñwñwñm;awññ uññ fñwñobñw, / 'æwññ rññwñwñwñ;awñññññbñqñvm olñ[m olñ todññ fñobñ;w, / 'ñwññ obñññ fññ tēpññEñyó emÓPñtppñ jzpañw, / 'ÓPñtppñ jzpañññ mññ tñ;xñwñwññ wññ

lydawmh jwó m tepwv, Oaoe tepE tElyó em-xluG faysuob; jci; tepvuPm tvltm; jzi h rnb; v jri fvm odvm [m tepElyó em rnygw, f w f ay:vmwkyemr f u t ½ae, i f ay:vmlydawmh aysuob; wmu ul awl&witwuf rnb; v babmusob; w m o jri ob; w m [m tepElyó em ÓP b m l q l w l ygw, / ul ' guav; awl u l q l u o p w

tepu o&rn? tepvuPmu o&rn? tepElyó em u l o&rn/ (q)

' guawmh deuajm jyd w t | ux m & l b m o m j y e b / tep q l w m u b, [m v b q l i f] r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h ½ k y e m r c E i m u t e p w & m ; j w f t e p e r l r b ; q l w m r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l b ? r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h o a b m w & m ; a w l b / j z p b u j z p b u i r b v l u l y b ½ a e w h a, m * r b r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h w & m ; a w l u b s n f a w l a e & w, ? j r i & m u v l j r i w l f j r i w l f j r i f r i l y b a y s u f a y s u o b ; w, ? x l t w l M u m ; & m p o n i u v l M u m ; w l f e h w l f p m ; o d w l f a w l x d w l f a u G w l f q e w l f v l y ½ b ; w l f p l w i u l b u p n i w l f o b l y b a y s u f a y s u o b ; w, / r e p p u e r v y l ½ r s w l f r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w m a w l e s n f a w l & w, / t y f a y m f a e w h t c g r b i v l ' ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l u a w m h r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w m b ? r ½ E l l w l t w u f r o & w m w r n h a v m u f y ½ b, ? o w l u a w m h r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w m b / t e p e r l r b ; q l w m ' b l r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l y g b ?] p b r f E l l f & m i g ; c E m ; q l w m v l ' r j y w f j z p l y s u f a e w h w & m ; a w l y g b /] t e p u l o & r n ; q l w m v l ' b v & m ; a w l u l q l w m y g b ? w & m ; t m ; r x l w i n l u a w m h o k w r, Ó P j z i h M u m ; e m r s w i o m ; l y b o k m ; b l y g b ? ½ r s w t m ; x l w a e w h t c g r b a w m h c P r p l j z p l y s u f a e w m a w l u l u l f w l Ó P e l a w l y b o b l y g b / u l q l u & r, /

rjyw f j z p l y s u f a e w h ½ k y e m r c E i m u t e p w & m ; / (q)

tepvuPm

tepvuPm q l w m u a w m h ½ r s w & w h ½ k y e m r w & m ; a w l j z p l a y : v m l y d a w m h a y s u f a y s u o b ; w h t j c i f t & m y g b / ' g a l u m i h] j z p l a y : l y b a e m u f u G f a y s u o b ; w m u t e p v u P m ; j w f t j g u l q l u & r, /

jzpay:lybaemuf uG faysuob; wmu tepvuPm/ (q)

½ k y e m r w & m ; a w l u l] t e p e r l r b ; } v l q l w m [m b m a l u m i h v l q l i l j z p l a y : v m l y d a w m h r ½ a w m h o l a y s u f a y s u o f o b ; v l y g b ? ' g a l u m i h t j d u G f a y s u o b ; w m [m r l r b ; v l a c : & j c i f \ t x r f t r s w v u P m y g b /

Oyrm vlawf b v l w l f v l w l f x l j c m ; w h t x r f t r s w v u P m q l w m ½ b, ? t j d t x r f t r s w v u P m u b, r n i ½ w w o v b q l i l t r s m ; t m ; j z i h r s u E b i r b ½ b w w y g w, / r s u c h r s u f h a e y h E s i w e b a e y h y g ; p y a e y h e z l a e y h r s p o n E s h t a o G t a & m i f ' b l t x r f t r s w a w G ½ b w w y g w, / ' g a l u m i h a w l b o ; o b t ; w h v l w o b e l w o b a w l u, i f t j d t x r f t r s w u a v ; a w l u l u n l y d a w m h b, f o b l q l w m o l u & w, /

t j g v l y g b] t e p e r l r b ; } v l q l w h ' d ½ k y e m r c E i m a w l e s i v l] t e p e r l r b ; } v l r s w i o m ; b & m t x r f t r s w v u P m ½ b, ? t j g u b m v b q l i l j z p l a y : l y d a w m h a y s u o b ; j c i f o a b m y g b / [k w f w, i j z p l a y : v m l y d a w m h u G f a y s u o b ; w m u l r s] r l r b ; } v l q l w, ? t p u w n f u v l w l j z p l a y : v m j c i f r ½ b w h w & m ; u b a w m h r ½ b a y r, h] t e p e r l r b ; } v l r q l b t ? [k w f m ; / t j b l v l w l r j z p l a y : v m v l w & m ; u b, f v l w & m ; v l q l i f y n w l w & m ; a y g f

ynwqllwm xi 1/2ni; r 1/2bi

ynwqllwm jzplvl rjzpay:bi? wu, Ml xi 1/2ni; r 1/2bi? vlemrnršdayg/ vlemrnf[m trnršniwł tcešuplyđ xi 1/2ni; vmw, / 'gallumi h t' dtcešuplyđ jzpay:vmovł xi &w, / 'gayr, h t' lernnf[m tršwftom; iy 1/2ni ac:a0:& 1/2ni ygb? t' dtcešuplyđ jzplvmwvł r[kwygbi? wu, Ml xi 1/2ni; 1/2wv r[kwygbi/ wu, f 1/2w, f xif, if 1/2ni unlayg/

avmurš om;uav; orđuav; w0đwa, mu&vm, if nrbrsm;u t' d om;orđuđ ac:a0:ajmqđ vł jzpatmif emrnay;xm;Mw&w, / 'gallumi h rđjzplbawł nrwł vmwł om;uav;uđ uif yef wyf*fm iylyđ]armi e] vł trnáy;vluw, f qlygawmł t' d]armi e] qllwm emrnf[m trnray;ci uawmh b, burs ac:&ršf rođo;bi? trnáy;vluwł tcešuplyđ t' luav;uđ]armi e] vł vawł tottršwł ymł w, / olayr, h]armi e] qllwm t' d trnf[m trnáy;witcešuplyđ jzplvmw, Mawmh r qđbi? bmallumi h vbi if]armi e] qllwm t' d trnynw ulu xi 1/2ni; r 1/2ni ygb/ wu, f xi 1/2ni; 1/2 r 1/2ni p0f;pm; Munłup/

]armi e] qllwm t' d trnf[m armieđ uđ f xhni 1/2neygovm;? acgifay:rni 1/2neygovm;? ab;em;rni 1/2neygovm;? rsuEšrni uyāeygovm;/ b, ršr0 r 1/2ni ygb? yw0ef;usif vtrsm;u tottršwł yxm;vł]armi e] qllwm xi 1/2ni; ođ 1/2ni om 1/2ni gw, / t' d]armi e] a0qđoš; iāum t' d trnłvł aysmufyubni; yg ovnm;? aysmufobni; ygb? vtrsm;u rarbo;orđ umvywłvł armieđ qllwm t' d trnynwł uawmh xi 1/2ni; aewmygb/ 'gallumi h]emra*gwł e Z&w] vł trnEš h tEG f[m b, bawmhš acgjrnrft' r i jci f ysupđjci f r 1/2ni ygb;vł vawł t' d armieđ qllwm trnłvł tottršwł riył ubl arlaymuf vluwł t' cgusawmh t' d trnf[m r xi 1/2ni; awmh bi? 'gayr, h aysmufyuf obni; wawmh vł r[kwygbi? bmallumi h vł qđ if aemif t' cg t' d trnłvł xkwáz: Eł wblu xkwáz: vlu, if jyelyđ awmh ay:vmjyelygw, /

Zmwelygwawmf xlu b&m; tavmifawmf\ trnławł p0f;pm; Munlyg? a0ó E&mc; ra[mo''mč r[mZeuc; Ođ' &c; awrd aerđtp 1/2ni trnławł m t' d Zmwelygwł jzpp0f b0umvwłef; uawmh xi 1/2ni; aecł w, / t' d uawmf t' Ešf ođ; ođ; rsm; pđi umvywłvł uG baysmuf aecłw, / 'gayr, Mł igwł jrwpđi b&m; u jyelyđ xkwáz: vlu awmh t' d trnławł m , ck xi 1/2ni; ay:aejyelw, /

av;toacEš h uyđwođ xulu 'byu&m jrwpđi b&m; qllwm trn? oar''m &aoh qllwm trnławł m t' d cwłumvuaemuf av;toacEš h uyđwođ umvywłvł r xi 1/2ni; b] 1/2ni ecłw, / 'gayr, h igwł jrwpđi b&m; u jyelyđ xkwáz: vlu włt włf t' d trnławł m , ck jyelyđ xi 1/2ni; ay:aejyelw, / 'guvł, ck Al'omoemawmf xč;um; aewłef avmuf ygb? b&m; omoemacwł uleobni; włt cgusawmh t' d trnławł b, burs tottršwł murš r[kwawmh bi? 'bawmh 'byu&m qllwm trnłvł oar''m qllwm trnławł m uG baysmuf obni; Mu0đ ršr bi/ 'gayr, h aemuf b&m; wqlu xkwáz: lyđ a[m vlu, iāum h jyelyđ ay:vm0đ ršr bi/ 'gallumi h trnynw qllwm[m vtrsm;u tottršwł yxm;vł orkwłx;vł xi 1/2ni; ođ 1/2ni ygb? wu, ftm; jzi h b, ršr0 xi 1/2ni; 1/2wv vł r[kwłbi? tpuvł r 1/2bi? aemif vł wv r[kwłbi? jzpay:vmwv vł r[kwłbi? jzpay:vmwł w&m; r[kwłwłt włf]aysmufyubni; w,]vłvł r qđbi?]rnrbi; }vłvł r qđbi/ ynwqđ if bmynwł jzpjzpi 'grđ'csnf; ygb? xi 1/2ni; 1/2wv vł r[kwłbi? jzpay:vmwv vł r[kwłbi? ysubni; wv vł r[kwłbi? 'gallumi h ynww&m; uđ]rnrbi; }vłvł r qđbi/

eAhełw&m; qllwm vł oabm t m; jzi h xi 1/2ni; 1/2ayr, h jzpjci f yufci f r 1/2ni włt włf]rnrbi; }vłvł r qđbi? t' ni' t' m włt aet m; jzi h t p0f x m 0& wn 1/2ni ewłt włf eAheł uđ]epiw&m; }vłvł r wšw&w, /

eAhełš wyg; aom y&r włky emr w&m; awł uawmh tpyXru r 1/2ni; ygbel' talumi f nrđ włt cgrš topftopi jzpay:vmw, / jzpay: lyđ awmh vł aysmufaymufobni; w, / 'gallumi h t' d y&r włky emr włwł uđ]rnrbi; }vłvł qđw, /]jri fwm] qlygawmh r jri ci f tpyXrwłef; uawmh]jri f w, / qllwm[m r 1/2ni; o;bi? rsupđ uvl Munłw, / tqif; uvl xiłw, / tvi f uvl 1/2w, / Eš vłvł ođ; rđw, f qđ iāum h t' d talumi f 4-yg; nrđ włwłt cgrš jri h u ay:vmw, / ay: lyđ awmh vł csufci f ysubni; wmb? r 1/2ni wmh bi? 'gallumi h t' d jri f w uđ]rnrbi; }vłvł qđw/ omrelyk' wawłt aeeł awmh jri f w uđ]rnrbi; }vłvł obł m rvG f vlygb/ Mł w; wmu ylyđ ođ; f ygw, / Mł w; wv vł r Mł w; ci u r 1/2ni; o;bi? em; uvl Munłw, / toluvł xiłw, /

½rSwqfrñ uG ßaymubñ;wmull aw&í rñh[bñwmu
tepinElyó emÓP/ (q)

jzpbcluf jzpbclurñ jzpwllf jzpwllf rjywf vLul½aewñ a, m*ññ , ck ajymclwllt wllf ay:vmlyßawmh
aymubaymubñ;wmull ½rSwæ, if bl xi½ñ;aw&ygw, / , ck w&m;em y&bwfxññ 'Mll awßaewñ
a, m*ßawßl trsm;Buð½ßeygw, / beßBuðu rññwOßwnf xifri babmuswmawßul avñuñ[maewm
r[kwlygbt? wynñ, m*D av; ig; q, ß, mußvmuf awßri½ßw] a[maewm r[kwlygbt? a, m*ßawß
&maygifrsm;pnñ 'Dt wllfawßrißaelyð , ck] wcltu awßriq] jzpaelluw, / 'gaLumiñ a[maewmyg/
'gayr, h , clrS tm;xkwçgp wclta, m*ßawßuawmh , ck beßBuð ajymvmvll ½S f½S f;vif;vif rawßLuo;
aybt/ , çajymaewñ awßlybßawßu tm;xkwçgprñ vG fV f uav;el awßEil bEil fwmawß r[kwlt? 'Mll
ob&mu oßßawmh] rvG fßbt/ 'gayr, h rjzpeil ßavmußtmif oßßawmh] r[kwlygbt? beßBuðwll
nEllum;wlltwllf wllwllf&f&f tm;xkw, if jzpvjzpeil ygw, / tm;rxkw, ißawmh rjzpbtaçgñ
tm;xkw]zprñ/ tm;rxkw, if b, f[mrs rjzpb/ , ck avmurñ ynmoiLum; aewßawß&lu xlx;
clæclæ ynmaewß wßajrmulluw, ? bßwqßawß *Pßtawß &aelluw, fqlwm[m olwll[m olwll eudpm;
tm;xkw] wßajrmulluç &Luwmb? réudpm;beß tvum;aewßawßññ t]D *Pßtawß bßwqßawß
&ygrvm? r&Eil ygbt? bmynmrs rwwajrmuEil bt/ wu, f oiLum;avßvmrßl wßajrmuññ t]D bßx;
*Pßtawß&Eil w, ? jrwpñb&m; \ Olyó emynmußl 'Mlygbt? wu, fwrñ tm;xkw]ßl xlx]jcm;jcm;
jzpeil ygw, /

jzpbcluf½emrßawßul rjywf½rSwñ; , if orm"ÓP/ tm;aumifvmwñ tcgusawmh vuf ajc wauß
wqelltwllfrñbl pßvuav;awß tßurßaygifrsm;pnñ jzplysubñ;wmull oEil ygw, / außçgeß çelçgeßññ
außr, f außr, ? qelr, f qelr, Mll Bußwßpßvuav;awß qilçg qilçg awmßawmñrsm;rs; jzpay:vmvmull
awß&w, ? ajcwßßf wßßf twllfrñv] 'Mll awmßawmñrsm;rs; jzpay:vmvmull awß&w, ? rsußpßwñwll
twllfrñv] pßvuav;awß jzpvvmvmull awßEil ygw, / t] Mll vsi fvi frefref jzpaewñ pßvuav;awßul
jzpwllf jzpwllf t pOrjywf vLul½aewñ ½æ&w, / trñftx;rwylEil, if olw, f olw, Mll rßw&w, ?
olw, Mll wßurßßwclurñ pßw av; ig; q, Bußf tqilçih jzplysubñ;wmull] awßriEil ygw, ? wçg
w&h tvßvsi frefrñ oðewlltcgusawmh olw, fqlwñ trñßawmifrvlygbt? ÓPef oðwßLuw;om t pOf
vLulæbll vlygw, /

t] Mlltcgrñ [lu tvlltavsmuf pßwvclw jzpwlluf ' lu ½rSwßpßwvclw olwul [lu pßwvck
ujzpwlluf ' lu olwul xri fwwyl ' kwßwßul qllwmvbl tvlltavsmuf pßwvckwçjzpwllf ½wñ pßwvck
wclwv] vLul½obðew, / 'Mll t pOrjywf vLul½obðewmh jzpay:lyð aymubñ;wm[m xi½ñ;a&mayg/
azgiffw, f yeßw, Mll rßwæ, if tvßwßpßvuav;wck jzpwlluf, if ' lu ½rSwßlulwßwllwll ræewmb?
axmifxm;wñ aumub f x] Oi fwlrbvlygbt/ çelypßulßawmh &n½G fwlwßul zwluel xrfßbñ;wmvll t]D
pßwvbbñ;w, / t] Mll olwulwme] [pßvuav;[m r½ßawmhbt? aymubñ;lyð t] gudvuel ulLun&
ovllbl xi½ñ;awß&w, ? pßw jzpwllf jzpwllf ' Mßsnfbl awßbñ;w, /

anmitwmuav; ay:vm, if]]anmitw,]]vll rßwßulwme] aymubñ;w, ? lyßawmh wçganmitjyef
, i]v]]]anmitw,]]vll rßwßulwme] if aymubñ;jyewmb/ 'Mll aymubaymubñ;ylawmh txulyllf
Olyó emusrS ylyð½ßf w, / anmitwul rßwßul aymubul? anmitwul rßwßul aymubul
wanmitçsif aymubaymubñ;w, ? wanmitellwanmit bmrßpyllbt? emwmuav;awßl twllwlb? emvlluf
rßwßul aymubul? emvlluf rßwßul aymubulwll wßwßwßwß wemwem aymubaymubñ;w, ? weme] wem
wem bmrß ra&mbt? wyll f p] wyll f p] jywlllyð xifw, /

yuwyl*ßawßßawmh anmitwmemwmaw] m tjwftjcm;r½bt?]]wquwñf tLumbuð anmitæ
w, ? tLumbuð emaew,]]vbl xi&w, / tLumbuðanmitç tLumbuð emaewm r[kwlygbt? wanmitçsif
wanmitçsif? wemçsifwemçsif tjwftjywluav;awß twlltwluav;awßygbt? t] guav;awßul a, m*lu
rßw, if rßw, if ul fwl fawß&ygw, /

azgi fw, f vll rsvclurfv azgi fwuvmwm uav; [m &y&yf &y&yf azgi fvlu f aysuvmu f
 azgi fvlu f aysuvmu f tqiqi faysuvmu f oñ;wmu xi ½ñ;aw&w, ? yelw, f vll rsvclurfv yelvu f
 aysuvmu f yelvu faysuvmu f tqiqi faysuvmu f oñ;wmu xi ½ñ;aw&w, / 'vll roEi fao;wh
 yuwd yk fawuawmh azgi fwm yelvu u l Aluyb Phebu t vluyl awlaellw, ? 'gallumi h rñvll tawlel
 Eil fNyðawmh]½rsvæwla, m*awwv Aluyb Phebu ubm awlaevir, }vll xibaellw, ? xiwitwll fv
 wcuu pypajmqhællw, / t f vll u l fit xibaewmh ajmraelluyge? xk&mu&mu f wu, ftm;xkw
 Munfygvbm oway;vlygw, / wu, ftm;xkw, if , ck ajmclvritwll f u l fvl fawðr, fqlvm &&buð
 vmoeblygw, /

au f w, f au f w, f vll rsvclurfv wa½cst f, wa½cst f, a½vlu f aysuvmu f a½vlu f aysuvmu f
 e f wyl f p d wyl f p d aysuvmu f oñ;wmu xi ½ñ;aw&w, / y&rw½yemr f w&m;awf [m wae&mu wae&mu
 a½cst f r½bl: qllm usf*elt qllm u l yll O P ebl aw&ygw, / yuwyk fawuawmh]rau fci fuv l
 'vuy f au fæwv l 'vuy f au fNyðawmh l 'vuy f [ttjyilouu 'dtw f bu f a&muvmw, f 'vuy
 y}vll wnlræwv vuyb Phebu tæel b xibaellw, / t f g [m bmalumi f b q l if a½sæmuf qupy f
 Nyð rjw f z pæwv ½y f t p of oEw l ryl f jcm; Eil f m yll f jcm; Eil f t mif vsi fsi frefreb Eil f wll O P r½o; vlyg
 b l tepu l oEw l zhu g f x m; w, f vll 'vll zhu g Eil f wmu v l cPrpl jzplysæwmu l r½vlygb l
 'gallumi h O b l r* rñ...

O', Añ meñ jzpcit ysfjci f w l w treodum&? Esvll
 ro f jci f r½cifa l l umi f oEw l m y#pEwvñ? ½yemr f t p of
 oEw l zhu g f tybn l t jzpa l l umi f tepu v Pñ
 jzpay: Nyð u g faysuvmu f tepu v Pmon l e Oy l mw l
 rx i f ay: bl ½æygw, f vll qk m; ygw, / (O b l d 2-276)

a, m* rñawmh jzplwll f jzplwll f rjwv apmi Nyð ½æwv l w l w ½yemr uav; awf [m wdcst f wdcst f
 wyl f p d jw f yw l w l x i f w, ? wqu l w n f w d w n f tæel rx i f awmh b l? Oyr m t m; jzi h jcwef r m; [m ta 0; u
 l un f if wqu l w n f xi fæom v l t e b rñ u y l l un f awmh waumi p d waumi p d jw l w l x i f o v l y g b l
 t f vll t jw f t jw f wyl f p d x i fæwv l oEw l r zhu g Eil f awmh b l / 'gallumi h a, m* rñ jzpay: Nyð
 u g faysuvmu f w l tepu v P m [m o l t v l l b l x i f ay: aeygw, / cucucc l bu l q l Nyð ½æeb l r v l awmh b l /
 'vll tepu v P m u x i fæwv l jzpay: Nyð aysuvmu f vll rñ b l q l l v m ½s f Nyð awmh b l / mygw, ? t f g [m
 rsup l v n f a jyo f; o v b l] jw l x i fæwv l w l l ræwv m r [w l b l? rñ w m a w c s n f b] v l l ½s f ½s f b u d o a b m u s
 oñ; ygw, / 'gallumi h O b l r* rñ...

O', Añ jzpcit ysfjci f u l w y&f [wñ? o l f q n f
 ½rsvr / oEw l m? ½yemr f t p o l oEw l w l O d u m y d v m, ? z s u f
 t y l l o n l ½om l / O g? z s u f u l u v l l / tepu v Pñ jzpay: Nyð
 u g faysuvmu f [hom tepu v Pmon l , m x m o o & o
 awm? [w l r s æ o m o a b m t m; jzi f O g? o a b m r f t w l l f /
 Oy l mw l x i f ygw, f vll qk m; ygw, / (O b l d 2-276)

] jzplwll f y s u f w l l f ½, if oEw l y s u f w, ? oEw l y s u f, if jzpay: Nyð u g faysuvmu f jci f tepu v P m
 x i f w, } v l l q k l y g w, / 'gallumi h a q m i f y l l u] ½rsvl q rñ } v l l q k m; w m? ½rsvæ q rñ jzpay: Nyð
 aysuvmu f w m u l aw l yðawmh rñ b l v l b r s tepu Elyó em O P jzplw, ? ½rsvjci f r½ygb l ou b u b q i f c i f
 æ l ½æawmh ' O P i r jzplb l / ½rsvæe, if t f ½rsv&w l ½yemr f w&m; uav; awf w l u e l jw f y w f o ñ; w m u l
 aw l r i f r s rñ b l v l l ½s f ½s f v i f v i f o b b l; w m / 'gallumi h

] ½rsvl q rñ u g faysuvmu f w m u l aw l æ i rñ l [l o l w m u tepu Elyó em O P } v l l a q m i f y l l u q k m;
 w m / , ck jzpay: w l l f ½yemr f w l l r jw l ½æ&w m [m ' d t e p u E l y ó e m O P i jzpa t m i f l ½æ&w m b l ' d
 tepu O P jzpl, if ' l u O P t t e w O P a w l jzpe l l awmh v m b l / 'gallumi h

yplýeDwk t uOfckylf

'Ml to'šf yES pnyl yplýeDwk wclul waelu olwifywubl ajm&ao;w, / blefBud&ll Zmw d t&yf a'š'oln qlyce'š'u a, m*š'wa, muí tallumifygb/ tlyk'š'f m wjcm;vl r[kwlygb? blefBud&ll Orfultplu'w awmlygw, / qlyce'š'rn yXrqh plyd w&m;tm;xkw'w yk'š'f 3-a, mu'x'u wa, muftyg tOiml jzplygw, / olw' 3-a, muí wlylyl yXrwyw'rn (7)&uf tm;xkw'luw, / awmawm'w jlyfjyif;xexef tm;xkw'lygw, / waelul uf'w&mes h aq;wv'yaomulbl ur'p'mefausmif'ul , lvmch Muwmaw' m rpm;jzpraomujzplvme' uf'&m (7)de'f aq;v'ly (7)v'ly' m (7)&uap'w ur'p'mef ausmif'u jyelvmw'itcgr'š' t'xlyftw'f'bl jyelvgvml'uw, / b, š'vmu'f jlyfjyif;xexef tm;xkw'w, lq'wvm t'lgul axmu'f'q'w'nf i'fo'el š'vmu'f'gw, /

t'ly'w' jlyfjyif;xexef tm;xkw'luw'itw'ul olw' m 3-&ullmw'itcgr'š' ½'k'emrftjzplysuf'ul jri'f'w' 0', Aš' ÓP'ul a&mu'ly'awmh ta&mitvifaw'g y'w'ly'ó 'š'w'ul aw'š'v' t'v'el'rif Or'foma'ellu w, / ']]'t'ou'f' t'½'g š'am'uf'š' 'w&m;ul aw'š'w, / q'ly' Or'fom'tm;&el olw' aw'š'w'ul ajym'luw, / olw' yXrqh tm;xkw'w'w'aw'g jzpl'itw'ul Or'foma'eci'v' ael'uyap'v' ES'š'ol'f'ly'awmh rš'v'it'bl rš'v'ael'ub' blefBud' n'el'um;x'm;clw, / Or'fom'w'aw'g rš'v'it'awmh rajym'cl'bl / 'gallumi h olw'w' aemu'f 4-&u'qu'ly' tm;xkw'áyr, h Or'fom'w'p'ce'f'u rw'ull'ly'gb?'

&u'ten'f'i, f em'ly'awmh aemu'wyw'f O'f'ly' tm;xkw'w'itcgr'š' de'u ajym'cl'w' Or'fultplu' jzpl'w' ol' m b*ÓP'it'q'if'ul a&mu'vmw, / t'ly'awmh ol'rn]]az'if'w, f y'el'w, f x'w'w, / š'v'om rš'v'ae&w, / Or'f'Al'ly'k'p'š'el'ul raw'š'? ul' Bud'v'áysmu'š'ev' ½'š' ½'š'o;&š'v'm;v' v'el'awmif pr'f'um'it'š'o;ow' ly'awmh jri'f'w'f aw'š'w'f'v' w'½'š'el' yš'ub'ewmu'š'nf aw'š'aw, / ajr'Bud'ul m'w'it'ul, i'v' w'½'š'el' yš'ub'ewmu'š'om aw'š'w, / op'y'f'aw'g m'w'it'ul, i'v' w'½'š'el' yš'ub'ewmu'š'om aw'š'w, / t'ly'it'ule'f'w' w'½'š'el' yš'ub'ewm'š'nf aw'š'ae&awmh ol'rw' x'if'š'v'x'm;wme'f ru'ul'bl jzpl'áev' olu p'Of'pm;vmw, /

b, m'w' q'awmh-olu ajr'Bud' op'y'f' w' w'it'p'š'w' A[d' Ow'Z'š'w'ur'f'aw'ul 'M'lcPr'pl yš'ub'ae w, m'rx'ib'bl? t'ir'w'ellum'rš'om yš'uf'w, / awm'awm'uma'tmif'w'w'w'el'w' t&m'ow'aw'š'om' olu 'M'ly , lq'x'm;ow' 'M'ly t, l'q'š'ae&mx'u Oj'ó em'š'v' ÓP'iu vsi'j'rely' rš'vmw'it'cgusawmh jzply'š'ysu'f jzply'š'ysu'el' rjy'w'jzplyš'ub'ewmu'v;aw'š'w' ol'rn t'x'lr'š'el' r'q'if'ci'š'el' t'v'w'it' x'if'š'v'ae'w, / w'š'v'el' el' yš'ub'ewmu'v;aw'š'w' ol' t'v'w'it'ul'ly' od'ew, / 'M'ly t'v'si'f'j'ref' yš'uf'ly' r'w'w'babmaw'g x'if'v' awmh ol'p'w'x'š'rn r'v'u, lq'x'm;wme'f ajym'if'y'el'zpl'áewmay'g'f' 'ge'f ol'p'w'x'š'rn]]aw'mav'mq, f Oj'ó em'š'v'ae , i'f' x'if'w'aw'š'w' r'š'v'ae'v'ov'm;? ol' [kw'f' rš'up'ub'bl Ol'w'it'og;w'm; jzpl'áev'ov'm;}}v' ol'b, jzpl'v'w w, /

'gallumi h t'ly' š', m*š'w' blefBud'ul ar;j'ref' av'š'w'x'm;w, / 'š'awmh blefBud' aj'š'š'f'ly' ajym'jy&w, / t'ly'w' aw'š'w'f' jri'f'w'f' w'½'š'g w'š'v'el' x'ib'ewm[m t're'š'aw'š'nf'yg'bl to'ÓP'aw'š'w' jrel'vmw'it'cg usawmh t'x'lr'š'el' aw'š'w'f' jri'f'w'f'ul jzpl'w'ul aysmu'v'ul' jzpl'w'ul aysmu'v'ul'el' 'M'ly y'f'j'cm;ly' ol'vmw'my'gb? 'M'ly x'if'w'od'w'maw' m t'ule'f'w' t're'š'aw'š'nf'yg'bl' ajym&w, / t'ly'k'š'f' m aemu'f r'um'ci'bl Oj'ó em'ÓP'aw'g jyn'p'w'it'aj'ctae'ul ol'w'ly'it'w'f' ajym'jy'gw, / , clawmh ol' r'š'v'š'ny'gb? u'g' m'el'š'v'ly']]w'u, f to'j'rely' ÓP'irš'vmw'it'cgr'š' cPr'pl jzplyš'ub'ewmaw'ul raw'g r'q'š'el' ½'š'v'ae'š'el' t'v'w'it' ol'w'el'w, / š'q'wvm 'yplýeDwk'z'if' x'if'š'v'yg'w, / ÓP'iu w'u, f x'ub'el'v'm'ly' q'awmh'r'v'u , lq'x'm;w'it'x'if'š'rn; to'š'v'aw'š'w'v'f'f'ly' t're'š'w'it'f' ol'š'v'w'w'bl'

ÓP'iu 'M'ly'om'el'w'it'p'f'ow'w' r'š'v'el'q' if' t'ep'š'w' 'lu'°t'ew' t're'š'aw'š'w'ol'ob'š'w' , cl'v'aw'š'rn t'ir'w'el'bl cub'ers'ay'g'f' b'm'um'it'w' q' if'y'uw'w'aw'š'w' jri'f'w'ul']]w'qu'f'w'nf t'ir'jri'š'aw, / š'v' x'ib'elluw, / m'um;w'mu'w']]w'qu'f'w'nf t'ir'm'um;aw'w, / š'v' x'ib'elluw, / ol'w'mu'w']]t'p'Of'x'm'0& od'ew, / š'v' x'ib'elluw, / jri'š' m'um;& o'š'w'maw'š'w']]t'p'Of'x'm'0& w'bu'w'v'nf w'w'š'aw, / š'v' x'ib'elluw, /

jriwllf Mum;wllf topcsnf

trfauawmh 'Ml r[kwlot? jriwmauwl m jriwll, if aysubth;wmcsnf;b? aemuxyi jrii, iMl topyl? aemuxyi jriwllf jriwllf topcsnf;b? wpuabvmuawmf wnlwawm r1/2b? csufcif aysubth;wmcsnf;b/ Mum;wm odvmaw&w/ Mum;wllf odwllf topitopcsnf;b/ tJgawull yuwpwlf yuwÓPef qijcifwawmEPEpicaluluf oabmusblcuygw, /

'gayr, h jzpwllf jzpwllf;ull 1/2rswll) odwll Olyó emÓPfuawmh owawumifygw, ? rlvu 1/2aww txifrh; totrh;awull oltvMl ajczsul)awmh trfettwllf odwmygw, / deujymclwllwllf jriwll awull r1/2rsw&bbvl w&w&wllf ysubawmull ol tvMl odwmmwllw, ? plull) 1/2rswae, iMl wjribsif ysubth;wmull oEllw, / jriwmxul Mum;wmu yll) odwll fwwllw, ? udaww acfaww jrnbae, if yuwl vaww&wawmh to1/2shbudvll xi&w, ? trswftoÓP 1/2faewll a, m*trhawmh wyllfpd wyllfpd jywll)awmh xifw, ? wolellwot wllum;el wllum; ra&mbot? tjywtjywl twlltwllaw;aww jzplylxif w, / olwyg; pum;ajymwaww ocsifotawull p;plull) rswae, i? tJdtotawwll m tjywl tjywwaww jzply)awmh xifw, ? 'gallumi h bmrS teuft"yq, ir&bot? om, mp&mvll rxilbot? rlep&mvll rxilbot? Mum;vlluf aysuMluf Mum;vlluf aysuMluf aysuMluf aysuMluf;wlabmcsnf xi&aw, / 'gallumi h rllwll oabmbvll ol[mol 1/2s fll) obbth;ygw, /

'lwxilyll

]]rllwaww&csnf;b))vll 1/2s fll)odrawmh jzpwlluf ysubwll) rjywe)ypubaw, ? Eplouf om, mbG f r1/2b? tm;ulp&m r1/2b? b, ftcebrqll aoEllfysuEllfMl aMumup&mb? qif&awwllwll ojri oabmus oth;ygw, /

]]b, a|e 'lwxll/ b, a|e? aMumup&maumifaom teubabmallumi / 'lwp qif&bbwll cPrpl jzplysubevll aMumup&maumifygw, fwwll

]]' llwll Bud[m awmawmlell raoEllf rysuEll)ob? tMumbud toull)1/2s fll) wnlawwll tcluftmBudb)) vll t, ifu xifw, ? 'gallumi h 'llwll Budull tm;ulp&mbudtaeel xifw, / , ck Olyó em 1/2, if 1/2, ifc awll&wmuawmh cPrpl jzplysubaww&csnf; jzpbaw, ? 'awmh]]ysuysubth;wll 1/2yemrfawllwll topi topi xyll) rjzplvm, if b, ftcebrqll aoEllf w,))qllwmu ll awll&w, ? 'gallumi h b, ftcebrqll aoEllf wll '1/2yemrfawll i gaumi Bud txnlull Budvll)tm;ul)ae&wm[m aqGjrnbaewll wlluftllwxll Oibaewm vll) o)l)allumup&maumifwmayll

'gallumi h b, a|e? aMumup&maumifaom teubabmallumi / 'lwp qif&bbwll 'Ml toÓPaww vl jzpay;vmygw, fwwll]]cPrpl jzplysubawwll w&m;awwll m bmrS Eplouf&m om, mp&m tm;ulp&m r1/2b? raumi fwwll w&m;awwll qif&aww&csnf;b))vll 'Ml xifri oabmayguvllmw, Mll qllwll)ygw, /

tewaxiyh

Nyðawmh uð fitvttwíf, rjzplbl oloabmtwíf, ol jzpaewmawubm awð&w, ? t, i iwlefu awmh uð foð;csif, if oð;? uð f xllcsif, if xll? uð f xcsif, if x? uð f jriifcsif, if jri? uð f Mum;csif, if Mum;? uð f vlycsi&m vlyvll uð babmtwíf, jzpaew, Mll xiaew, /, ck ½ae, if awð&wm u 'Dmrs r[kw]b? ½yES femr olwEpscl[m twvMuf twvMuf ol[m ol jzpaewmawubm awð&w, / Nyðawmh aufcsi fwpdwl½s auf½y/zpvmw, ? qelcsi fwpdwl½s qel½y/zpvmw, ? 'Dm ol talmufi½s ol jzplvmvm uðw awð&w, / Nyðawmh jriþ&m½s jriw, ? jriþ&m½s iawmh rjriifsi Mll r&bt? jri foð;awmhvmb? Mum;p&m½s Mum;w, ? Orfomp&m½s if Orfomw, ? plvlyp&m½s if plvlyw, ? tJgawv olwllqll&m tallumif u½æ, if jzplbl;Muawmhvmb? rjzpatmif bmrOrwwEll foð;? tJgawvll vl awð&w, / 'gallumih]]olltalmufiES foð; jzplysufæwll oabmw&m;uav;awb? uð fitvttwíf, jzplvm&, Mll bmrOr½foð;? uð fitvttwíf jzplyð tpoxm0& tou½s æwll touaumif twaumif igaumif qllvm bmrOr½foð;? ol tcluftweleðol jzplysufæwll oabmw&m;csnf;b))qllvmuð ½l, if ½l, if tvllbabmusvmw, / 'gallumih ...

]]rlh qif&? oabmb? ÓPxl ½s fawmhon]]vll qllm;wm/

'Dm toðs fatmif Mbl ½&wm? Olyó em ½&mrñ 'gawv v&ifb? [kwvm; / 'Jyif ylvdyó 'ðwð ta&mitvifawð 'Dm Orfomp&awvll olæ&meðawmh awfoð; & rñygb/ 'gayr, h tJgawv awmh v&if[kwlygb/ ½wllf ½wllf jzplvmuf ysufvll rñhbl; qllvmuð ob&, ? jzplcif ysufcifu rjyw Elypuævll qif&csnf;bl qllvmuð ob&, ? oloabmtwíf ol jzplysufævll tewbl qllvmuð ob&, f 'gawv v&ifawb/ tJv&if jzplw tepo'lu©tewá toÓPaw[m ½æ½æðol ½s foð;w, Mll qlllyg w, /

jzplwllf rsvll? ½yemrpl pfl uifaysmubn/ rñh qif&? oabmb? ÓPxl ½s fawmhonif wll

ÓPxl uð f[m uð bl ½s foð; & rñæm? olsm;ajymvll [mvll oabmus&wm, Mll fwmuð ajymwm r[kw]b/ , ck tm;xlwvcp yll&vawv uð rññ 'Dm r½s fao;v½s if]]ig[m 'ÓPft qifull ra&muðo; vll]]vbm atmufarayawmh ½s fatmifl tm;xlwvayð olsm; ½s f, if uð Ml ½s f& rñaygð tm;i, p&m r½lygb/ wu, ftm;xlwvlluf, if rllumygb? ½æ, if bl]]cPrpl jzplysufævll rñhbl? qif&b? Oabmw&m;rð]]vll 'Dm ½s fvmygvllr, / 'Dm rñhbl? qif&b? oabmw&m;rð]]vll toÓPfl ½s foð;awmh ½s vñbrðtm½awvll rñw, Mll rplvrfawmhbl? csfomw, ? wiw, f yw, f aumifw, Mll rplvrfawmhbl? twaumif touaumif igaumif bl Mll rplvrfawmhbl? tplvrfawv tuf uif foð;w, / 'Dm tplvrfuif foð;awmh bmjzplvbqll if t&d r*jzi h uðvomll rñlyð eAñeul qllfa&muð;w, / 'gallumih...

tElyg'd ð rplvrfvll/ ey&ðwó wð rqmavmitawmifw/ ty&ðwó ð rqmavmitawmifwvll/ ypivån0 y&ðAñ, wð tvlllyif uðvomll rñfojihat;ñ rfavawmh vll-(r 1-318)

jrwplb&m;u a[mMum;xm;ygw, / 'gallumih...

pfl uifaysmu? r*vr faygu? qllfa&muif eAñefynvll-aqmifyl fu qllm;w, / ½wllf ½wllf ½rðvll tm½rñ tEð, ruð;bl? 'gallumih rplvrfll uifw, ? jri&mrñvll rplvrfll r½foð;? Mum;&mrñvll rplvrfll r½foð;? e&m pm;&m awðx&m Bulb&mawfñvll rplvrfll r½foð;? ol tcluftweES h ol jzpay;lyð aysmufaymuf oð;vll rñhbl;vbm xifw, ? rñw, Mll rplvrfp&m r½foð;/ jzplvmufysufvll rjzpl ysufu rjywElypuævll qif&csnf;bl Mbl xifw, ? csfomw, f aumifw, f vlyw, f wiw, w, Mll rplvrfp&m r½foð;/]]oloabmtwíf ol jzplysufæwll oabmw&m;csnf;b))vbm xifw, ? wouvll wbovll tou½s lyð wñæwll twaumif touaumif igaumif bl rplvrfp&m r½foð;? 'Dm toÓPxl rñ ½s foð;w, / 'Dm

vl aumi faumife! A[bkw tawm t w e l a w m h t c s t y k k w a w u e n f t r s t r s t e l o k o y q i j c i M u n h a e w w i w, ? ' g a l l u m i h ' p c e f r n t c e l l u m a e w w i w, / r o l o y i r q i j c i b l 1/2 r s w 1/2 l u a v; 1/2 r s w b n; i f a w m h t o d u a v; a w u a y g a y g y g; v s i f v s i f r e f r e f j z p l m w, ? r s w w i t m 1/2 l u l t p t q t e l t j z p t y s u e l y l f j c m; o d w h ' 0', A] Ó P i p c e f u l l a & m u f m w, /

w&m;t&omawG

' p c e f r n a w m h 1/2 r s w w m u v l v G f w, ? t a & m i t v i f w l y l w d y o ' i w l ' M l t x l a w u v l j z p a y: v m w, ? b, f a w m h r s r j z p l b l; r a w l b l; w m a w G O r f o m p & m a w G j z p a y: v m w m y g b l / ' f a w m h a, m * b n O r f o m w u k u l y b w & m; t & o m a w G o d f a y: a e w m a y g l y x r t m; x k w c g p u a w m h p l w f r a j y; r o b n; a t m i f u l t i i r w e l a l l u m i M u p l u & w, ? ' g a y r, h p l w u [b a j y; v l u f ' b a j y; v l u e l r r s w E l l f w m a w u b l r s m; a e w w i w, ? t c s t r u s w m a w u b l r s m; a e w w i w, / w c s t y k k r n a w m a w m b l y i f i f e y e f t m; x k w & y g w, ? r v G f v s y g b l / ' g a y r, h q & m o f; a w u l l, M u n h w h o ' g w & m; E s h r n o n o r f q E u v l a u m i f a u m i f E s h a e m u f r q l w y l j j r z p l j z p a t m i f t m; x k w r, } q l w h Z E S h t m; x k w f m w h y k k a w u a w m h t l d c u f w, b q l w h a t m u b j c p c e f a w u l l a u s m v e f m w m y g b l

t l M l a u s m v e f m a w m h ' D 0', A] Ó P i p c e f u l l a & m u f m w, ? ' D Ó P p c e f u a w m h w, f a e & m u s w, ? 1/2 r s w w m v l w, i o u b o m v G f u w, ? r s w l u a u m i f w y i f t a & m i t v i f a w u v l a y: v m w w i w, ? y l w a w u v l u l l x h n i z d z d z o f z o f e l w p r p r h w n h n h e l j z p a e w, ? u l l f a m p d w a & m a y g y g; l y b a e v k l l M u v l o d f a u m i f a e w, / r s w p & m t m 1/2 l u v l t r s w o w a y: r n o l l m o l v m l y b u s u s a e o v l x i f a y: a e w, / t r s w o w u v l r s w p & m t m 1/2 a y: r n o l t v m l u s a e o v l b l r s w l v s u f r s w l v s u f j z p a e w, / ' b t c g r n r r s w E l l f w m a r l o b n; w m &, M l v r 1/2 b l / t o u v l r s w l v l f r s w l v l f 1/2 s f a e w, ? E s h o f q i j c i f v l u f, i m l v G f u a v; e l 1/2 s f 1/2 s f v i f v i f o b b n; w, ? a 1/2 s u M u m; e m r s w o m; b l w h t w l f, 1/2 y e m r f t e p o ' u o t e w a q l w m a w u l l a v o n u l y b q i j c i m l u f, i f t u e l v h 1/2 s f l y b a w m h o a b m u s u s o n; w w i w, / ' g a l l u m i h w & m; a [m c s i f w p l w a w v l j z p a y: v m w w i w, ? o l a [m v l u &, i f o d f a u m i f r, M l v l x i f a e w w i w, / ' g a y r, h r l v u w n f; u A [b l w r 1/2 b e l a [m, i f t c d v r u s w w f y g b l? o l a y r, h o l p w x h n a w m h p o f; p m; w l f p o f; p m; w l f o d f l y b 1/2 s f a e w, / ' g a l l u m i h t i r w e l a [m c s i f a j m c s i e p w f w u k u a e w, / O r f o m w u k u l y b p u m; a w & l a w m f a w m r s m; r s m; a j m a e w w i w, / t l g [m a, m * b y k k w a w G a w l & w h t i n l u e A h e l w h t & d m a w G a w l & w h e A h e l t p p a w m h r [k w a o; b l? e A h e l t w k l l q & r n a y g l

}} t r w h w h O z m e w h w h w h x l y d v y g r Z e n / O z m e w h 1/2 y e m r c E i m w h t j z p t y s u l u l o j r i a o m a, m * b y k k w a w h / t r w h t i n l u e A h e l u b y g a y w n f, w h

0', A] Ó P h a m u i w h a, m * b y k k w r s m; a w l & w h t i n l u e A h e l b l w h [k w i w, ? ' b y l w d y g r Z e t a w l a w u l l j t i n l u e A h e l v l a c: p & m a u m i f y g a y w, ? w, b o u b o m w m b l t m; x k w p u y i f e f v m c h w m a w G m ' f a e & m u s a w m h t y e f a j y l y b o u b o m o n; w, / w & m; t m; x k w & w m u a w m i f a y: w u l w m e l w k w, ? a w m i f a y: w u f w h v l [m a w m i f a j c u p l y b a r m b u b y e f b u b e l w u f v m c k w, ? a w m i f a y: u q i f v m w h v a w u l l a r; M u n h i f a & m u f y g l y b l c s n f t m; a y; o n; l u w, ? ' g e l j j a & m u f a w m h r, i a & m u f a w m h r, } v l t m; a y; l y b y i f i f e y e f e l b l w u b n; & w, ? ' M l w u b n; i f v r f c k w r n h Z & y l u a v; x l l c l u a v; o p l y i f & y l u a v; r s m; e l e m; p & m p c e f u l l a & m u b n; w, / t l p c e f u s a w m h a t j r w l t & y r n a v n g f u a v; c h y b e m; a e & w l t c g r n t p u a r m y e f v m c h w m a w G m w c g w n f a j y l l r t o n; w, ? t & y l x h n a e & v l l c s r f o m w, ? a v a t; u a v; u w l u b e v l l t y l t t l u b a j y o n; w, ? p o f f v e f p b a j y w h o p l y i f a w m a w m i f a w G M u n h & v l v l r s u p r n a t; c s r t o n; w, / ' g a l l u m i h a w m i f a y f a & m u f w u b l e m t i f t m; a w l j y e f y n t o n; w, /

Olyó em t v l y t m; x k w & w m u v l t l g v l y g b l y x r t m; x k w c g p r n a w m a w m y i f i f e y e f e f t m; x k w c k y g w, ? u r f m e f q & m a w u a & m a, m * b [m i f a w u a & m t m; a y; w m e l j j a & m u f a w m h r, i a & m u f a w m h r, } v l t m; w u l y b j y i f i f e f e f e l t m; x k w f m c k y g w, / t l M l t m; x k w f m v l ' D 0', A] Ó P i a & m u f w l t c g u s a w m h t a & m i t v i f a w G y l w d y o ' f a w G o c o ' g a w G t p 1/2 w h w & m; t & o m x l a w u l l a w l & r b l t, i f u

tcgrñ oljzp½ljzppOftwllf t&d r*iu ll qLu&muibñ;awmhwmgyb/ qLu&muibñ;yLuawmh'D ocñ
½ayufÓPu &ihusulyð tm;jynhvmwlltcgrñ trSwtoðawlu xljcm;lyð vsifrevmw, ? tJlM vsifvsi f
jrefref od ifod ifel tñi rñ"mwi eAñexull izwuel usa&muibñ;w, V 'Musa&muif oñ;yLuav
tqefom;b? ra&muçif apmamuèuñwlyðbðk;m;wmvr [kwbl? a&muæwlefv] qijci Ell fvm r [kwbl?
a&muilyðrs jyeqijci Ell fw, ? xlxljcm;jcm; awl&awmh jyeqijci hðvmaygñ tJgu ll ypa0uPmÓPm
ac:w, V tJlM jyeqijciwll tcgusrS trSwtoðav;awg jrefvm&mu Ni ðf&mu ll a&muibñ;yñ&m
Ni ðfaeyñ&m tJgawlu ll xi½ñ;awl&w, V 'Dt xñ Ni ðfaeyñu eAñelb? Ni ðf&m a&muibñ;wmu t&d r*ly/
tJgawll m r*lvrfaygu ll eAñelqLu&muibñ;yñawgyb/ 'gallumi ð

þfl uifaysmu? r*lvrfaygu? qLu&muif eAñejynf ð

aqmi fyll u qk;m;w, V tJgu ll qLu&r, V

þfl uifaysmu? r*lvrf aygu? qLu&muif eAñejynf (q)

' ðawmh eAñeb&muçif, if ta&wluðvñwmu bmvbll i? þvrfri uifaysmuðatni f tm;xkwlllyg
b/ yuwlwawllñ ae&mwumu þvrfrawg½æw, ? jri&mu vll þvrfæw, ? Mum;&m awl&m oðmawlu
vþvrfæw, ? llw, Mll þvrfæw, ? cñfomw, f aumifw, Mll þvrfæw, ? touðumi
i gaumif owðgaumi bðMll þvrfæw, ? tJl ðt pñt vrfawllwll uifobñ;atni f tm;xkwlllygb/ tJlM
tm;xkwll, llwvll jzplwll f jzplwll f ½rSwæ&wmygb? jriwll ll Mum;wll f awllwll f owll f rjywl½rSwæ&
wmygb? tJlM ll ½rSwæ, if þvrfrawg tuelvll uifaysmuibñ;r, ? tJlM ll þvrfri uifawmh t&d r*ljzpf
ay:lyð eAñel a&muibñ;r, V 'g [m jzpl½ll jzppOlygb/ 'gallumi ð

jzplwll f rSwll ½kyemrþl þfl uifaysmuibñ/
þfl uifaysmu? r*lvrf aygu? qLu&muif eAñejynf vll

aqmi fyll u qk;m;w, ? , cka [mclwll aqmi fyll fawll m t&ifcl uawmh 9-yll fyll ½lygw, V

- (1) Olyó em? ÓPqllvm? b, f [m ½ll jzplownt/
- (2) þvrf Ell &m? i g;cEm? rþbñ ½ll jzplownt/
- (3) b, ft uðli ð? xll Em? b, fg ½lygoent/
- (4) rþbñ&m? jzplqññ? rþbñ½lygownt/
- (5) jzplul r½l ½kyemrþl þfl Oia&muibñ/
- (6) llw, faumifw, ? i gaumi ES ? wu, f
xi ll wllbñ/
- (7) jzplwll f rSwll ½kyemrþl þfl uifaysmuibñ/
- (8) rñl qif& oabmb? ÓPxl ½ll fawllbñ/
- (9) þfl uifaysmu? r*lvrf aygu? qLu&muif eAñejynf
wll

' ðaqmi fyll f 9-yll f [m Olyó em tajccw&m; rñ r&ifawgyb/ 'D r&ifñ ll Mum;çsulawll m Olyó em\
raopn fawll b? Olyó em qll if ' ðraopn f ES ll ðw&r, ? ' ðraopn f ES ll rñ if Olyó em tppf rjzpl Ell ll b/ ?
' gallumi ð ' ð ll Mum;çsulawll ll Olyó em ½ent;raopn f}} vll trñ ay;xm;w, V tJgu ll rSwllom;oll qñf
xm;&r, Mll eð kçlyft aeel aemu ll aqmi fyll f wclvll ay;xm;ygw, V

- (10) Olyó em ½ent? raopn f? oll qñf xm;&rñ wll
' guawmh trñipum;uav;ygbl ul tJl ðñwrt uav;
qLu&r, V
Olyó em ½ent? raopn f? oll qñf xm;&rñ/ (q)

Olyó em tajccw&m;uawmhpbfi;ygly
tm;ay;pum;avmuyl vlygawmw, /

w&m;u w, &vG fw, f

jrwphb&m; w&m;a[mawmirwltcg w&m;emy&wvowaww m w&m;em, ifbl ESvhoi f/2rswlyd
w&m;xlawwul &&lydof;Muw, ? tJ Dll w&m;&of;wmaww m w&m;wylyvfrul tifrweism;ygw, / *gx m
uav; wyl bavmufa[mwltcgrfrv] *gxmtqfrfr w&m;xl;&of;wDba&[m renfb;? tJ gult | uxmu-

a' oem y&da, momae? a' oemawm\ tqhü/
pw&molwd m ygPo[ó meff ½p&omifav;axmi&om
owDgwltm;/ "r&obora, m? w&m;xl;ul&jcifo;jcifon/
ta[mol jzpbavlyw]

' Dll az:jyxm;wwlygw, / tJ gult awD&awmh wcdtu ajmMuw, f ...]w&m;xlu w, &vG lyg
uvm;/ 'Dtwtq&if w, fG fwmb? , clawmh tifrweftm;xlw&awmawmif r&Etlol;? bmalumih
'gavmuf u&jcm;ae&ov;ponjzihob, rui fwh taeel ajmwwMuw, /

'De&mrfr owlyp&muawmh tJ Dll jywlt | uxm[m Ow&alumifavmuobm y"meilyd jyaewh t&m
Xme jzpbaw, q&vm&, ? Ow&alumifoubof jya&mrfr w&m;xl; &obaw\ tajcch talumif&ifaww
az:jy&ef rjzpe&fob; q&vm&, ? a[mwlb&m;a&m emwlbaw&am yk&v&lawjzpmu, f q&vm&, f-tJ gaww
ulowlyblygw, /

"ry' t | uxmvll Ow&alumifavmuobm y"meilydawmh jyq&ewltcPfrfr w&m;tm;xlw&awwul
xnobfjyq&e, if us, Ml tv&fus, b&fr, ? Mum&obwfrfrv] wmo&av;of;fr, / 'galumih tJ D *gx m
ponfrs xw&lyd w&m;emolw ESvhoi fylul rjyawmbol x& oemES h oi&vsmwly yk&v&awfrfr tuld
&of;ylubm jyof;w, Ml rswoi lygw, / tr&uawmh tJ Dll w&m;em, if w&m;xl; &of;Muwh
yk&v&aww m wcdtu a/2sb&aww y&nr&lygvmlh yk&v&aww jzplygw, ? tJ Dll yk&v&aww m vbsnf
oubuyl r[kwbl;? ew&aww jA[faww] ygw, / wcdtuawmh , clb&wfi a/2stzuwnfu w&m;em
blyd w&m;tm;xlw&awwlbaww jzpw, / tJ g[m &uuefonruav;Ow&ulaxmuqlyd o&Elygw, /

, uuefonr Owk

wcdwefu jrwphb&m;ocif[m , ck]tvm[Aw]ac:wh tmVOjynful &a&mu&awmfrlyd
r&Pó w&ur&me&w&m; a[mlum;awmfrlygoww a[mlum;y&uawmh...

t' HOHar ZDwHig\ toubnfrcl frlygwum;/
"OHar r&PHig\ aojci tum; cl frv&cs\
tOó Hr, m r&dw&arO-i gonfrclv&ao&rfr ygwum;/
r&Py&e, mom&har ZDwHig\ toubnf aojci f v&f
tq&h&son/
ZDwar0 ted w&H-toubov&frnrfr nrfr ½shfrni[k
uefraob&h&son/
r&PHed w&H-a&jcifrfrul uefraoygwum;- [lí ...

r&Pó w&ul y&rsn;Mu&ef a[mlum;awmfrlyd v&fi omOwlynf azW&eb&umi fawmbol jyek&awmfrlygoww
x&of;tcgu tmVOjynlw&m;emy&owx&fr 16-E&f t, G f &uuefonr&P uav;rwa, muf yg&lygoww
tJ bli, ruav;[m x&umvr&fí r&Pó w&ur&me&ul 3-E&f yw&ly y&rsn; tm;xlw&aygw, w&ly 3-E&f
Mumwltcgu&awmh jrwphb&m;u tmVOjynful w&cu&v&awmfrlyew, /

tyg, ab:ni rfwl ÓPftqifi qlvm aomwmywv*zkVÓPí tqilygb? tD ÓPavmuqH if awmfavmulyDm;vMl ar;p&m ½ygw, V bletBud taeelawmh tD avmuqH if OrtajrmuVsyglyD 'gayr, h jrwpóib&m;uawmh t&[wáwV ra&muifcsi? &[Eñrjzpaó; rcsif púvcslyD tm;& raeygeDwll qif& 'lu° vHONi rfwl t&[wáwV ra&muatmif tm;xkwfygwV 'gallumif

xÓPjzim? rawmb? qif& Ni rfygapvM-jrwpóib&m;tvlawmf& 'kvd MbOg' vI ay;ygw, V 'gayr, h yg&rÓPu r&i&ao; , íawmh tm;xkvaomVl tjynft pñjzprñ r[kwlot/ 'lawmh 'Bll rjzpEñ f, if MurtwefwH avmb a'go tp½wH uá vomawG jzplvmwHtcgrñ tJ gawVll jrejreñ rfoñ;atmif ½rSwlyD y, fygVll aemuqH MbOg' ulVlay;ayegw, V

jzpay:vmji m;? púwMurt;rm;? y, ½ñ;Eñ fygapwV

tD MbOg' awGtwil f ½wH oao vLemusi bkaer, f qñ íawmh]]b, f oñ;rv]] qVwH ar;c&f;ulH]]aumif&m oñ;r,]]vH &&B&i&i h ajzEñ fygw, V

deu &uefonruav; tallumif jyequMuÓpV jrwpóib&m;u uav;ruav;&ll tajzrm;ul om'ac:awmflydawmh vxly&obwulH]]oiwV m 'uav;ruav; ajymwH 'dteuft'yç, avmuáwmi f rolu em;rvnub? u&ll&bm u&llwlluw, V ynmrsupr½wH obawQ m tuefawfñw, ? ynm rsupr½r supjri forñw,]]vH r&lawmflyD *gxmwyl f w&m;ulH a[mLum;awmflygw, V

tEblawm t, Havmaum? wElauw-Olyó wll oulaPm ZmvrñawñO? tayj o*ç, *pávdwV

t, H avmaum? pvtaygion/ tEblawm? ynmrsupr½bjziñ tuefozç jzpaçs\ / {w/ pvitrsm;xü/ wElauw? Oba&rrsm;vs rajmybç í tenfi, bomobñomvD V Olyó wll tepponjziñ ½jriEñ fáy\ / Zmvrñawñ? í subñ\ yluftwç frs v&wajrmubñ;aom/ oulaPm? í subñ/ tayj £O? entyg;boubwV tayj? tenfi, bom obñomvD V o*ç, ? vlyñf ewjñf eAñeqbV *pávdwV oñ;a&muEñ fáy\ wV

'ðe&mrñt |uxmu]]a' oemOomae? a' oemawmf\ tqñü/ urm&um? &uefonrtrñÓP uav; on/ aomwmywzav? aomwmywzVü/ ywç [ð wñávlyD-aomwmyef jzpoñ;ygw, lwl 'Buef onruav; w&m;em, íf w&m;xç&oñ;wm[m a½stbñ 3-Epavmuíuwnf u rPó wll bmOemul yg;rm;vmclVl qVwM xi ½ñ;ygw, V 'dtallumif t |kyVl ul axmulyDawmh tvm;wl yk&Vaw&V rsm;pñyif ½w, MVL cell f&f;Eñ fygw, V

tjcm; tallumifwclawmh omOwlyñf aZwOeausifawmfñ jrwpóib&m; olwifokaeawmfñwH tcgrñ aepOf aelwif w&m;yç ½ðew, V 'gallumif naeyllfus, íf omOwñu vlawQ m oel½s fpi ll u, lwl tOwawVll OwqilyDawmh yaZmp&m yefelomawVll, acmi lyDawmh aZwOeausifawmfñ vma&muí lyDawmh w&m;emluowV &mZü*ç jynf aOVDeausifawmf ponirñ olwifokawmfñwH tcgawfñv 'ðent twll faerñygb/ 'lawmh a½sa½s aelawG a½sa½s vawG EpawV w&m;em;xm;wobawQ m rñd em, lxm;wH w&m;tqñtrawmfñ;twll f obul usi ðelluovñ orxOlyó em tvlyawV xübní tm;avmpñ tm;xkw&elur, qlvm oEñ fygw, V bmallumifwç if , caetcgrñ urpmetq&mwOÓbu a[mLum; aewmuáwmi frs emLum;&wobawV vLemlyD tm;xkwllao;wmb? [wVefu jrwpóib&m; ul lawmfñw í a[mwllw&m;ul em&wobawQ m b, rñ tm;rxkwlot ½ygrv? tm;xkwllurñygb/ 'lawmh a½sa½s ael&uawG vawG EpawV w&m;emlyD tm;xkwllmclwH yk&VawQ m aemuáemulw&m;yawfñ w&m;em, íf r*zkV w&m;xç ul &bñ yg&rD taxmuftyawGjynpñew, MVL qEñ fygw, V

lyDawmh aZwOeausifawmf ponirñ w&m;a[mawmfñwHtcg w&m;emy&obawV &[ety&obwV ½w, ? &[efñefry&obwV ½w, ? vDyçouma, muñ;v½w, ? Oyçolmrefrvl ½w, ? y&obwV 4-yg; vñ tpñ ½ayegw, V tJ Mñ b&m;ul lawmfñw í a[mwllw&m;ul rsuárbñuxi ½ñ; zlarónlyD emLum;&wH

yk*kwawq[mvl qawmif yg&rdx: ½wlyk*kwawq jzpb&mtallumi f ½ygw, / jrwpb&u w&a[mwtcg rñv] t| dv&m;emyk*kwawq tvtēuuf tZlno, ul Munñlyð oi favsmw&u; a[mawmrlw, /

]]tvtēZlno, ES h ulūatmifa[mw, } qmwu tirwefta&y;g t&ma&mu ygw, / jrwpb&u; vūx uawmumvwefu t½s plvYeju qmw ½dv, ? tu&m 32-vlōm½dv *gxmuav; wyk fult av; v ywvñ oi favmif r&Eñ lōwñ 'gallumi h ol tpiul jzpiol r[myE;urax&u ES fxkwvūw, ? jrwpb& u nrt&h ac.; lvmlyðawmh oi favsmw&urq̄mef; ul ay;w, / tōwyt fuav; wclul &aZm[&PH] jrl tnpftallu; ul aqmi fwwōn? &aZm[&PH] jrl tnpftallu; ul aqmi fwwōnfvñ ½wqlyð vūel qye, f ae&ef nēMum; awmrlw, ? t| D nēMum; csuftwif.]&aZm[&PH &aZm[&PH] vñ qlyð tōwyt fuul qye, f ae, if nrt&Eñeu ½yemrfa&u oabmull ojrilyð &[Eñ jzpb&w, ? t| g[m bmrōMumb? tveqñ 2-em&D 3-em&avmuf ½ñaygñ 'Mvl vG Vg ēy w&m; &ōñ; wm[m tZlno, ES h ulūatmifa[m Lum; nēyay; vñ ygb/

t½s lom&ymw\ wyn&[ef;wyg; [mvl t½s lom&ymw may; wh tolburq̄mef; ul 4-vywvñ tm; xkwāomv] bmrō c&dra&mutbl ½beowñ 'geul- t½s lom&ymw t| &[ef; ul jrwpb&u; xh tyw, ? jrwpb&u a½y' rñmumyef; ul zeqif; lyday;w, / t| &[ef; u bōaygi fi; g; &mwvñ wñ wquwñ; a½yef; xrfq&mcñf jzplv mcbwñ 'gallumi h olu toeftjyef; ul ubewñ twūf tolburq̄mef; rñ pñvñ oif pm; bl a½mumyef; usawmh jri vñ jri csi f pñvñ unvñ lyð t| mumyef; ul Munñae, if pñmef; ul &w, ? t| D Mumyef; ul jrwpb&u ññatmif zeqif; vñ ubawmh a½mumyef; ññwmut jri & mrs plyð tepō 'lu© tewā oabmawñ ul ojrilyð; owñ t| dtcgrñ jrwpb&u oi favsmwñ *gxmuav; wyk fult a[m Lum; awmrl w, ? xñ gxmu m Lum; em&onñt qñrñ t| &[ef; [m &[Eñ jzpb&w; ygw, i wñ

t½s iqEfax &f [m w&m; tm; xkw, if tcdñrus Eñ lōl jzpbawñ twūf t½s ftme Eñ xñññ MbOg' ch , lw, / 'bawmh t½s ftme Eñ u t½s iqEñ ul] t½s f [m w&m; ul ok ul wñ bAyk*kw v jzplygw, } vñ tm; ay; pum; ajym Lum; w, / t| D tm; ay; pum; ul Lum; &w mēf t½s iqEñ tm; wul yð ylv ygr ZāwG jzpiōñ; w, ? t½s ftme Eñ a [mwñ w&m; ul vñ em Lum; lyð w&m; x; ul &ōñ; owñ 'gawq[m oi favsmwñ nēMum; csuf w&m; pum; ul Lum; em&vñ w&m; x; t; &ōñ; M uyñ w ygb/ 'gallumi h tZlno, ES h ulūñvñ w&m; ul a [mw m [m tvēbl ta&y;gt&m a&mu ygw, /

, dk umvrñv] tcdñ urq̄mef; q& mawñ a, m*aw& tvtēuuf usatmif ra [mw mñ rajymw wñ bi? roifawm v pum; awñ ul ajymw wñ, / 'gallumi h wcdñ a, m*awñ pñvñ ysul yð jyeñ; wñ Mw, / tcdñ urq̄mef; q& mawñ awmh a, m*aw& tvtēuuf ul vñ ubavsmññatmif ajymw wñ, / 'gallumi h wcdñ a, m*awq[m &uftenfi, favmuf rēñlyð vm&mu w&m; jynñ onftxd tm; wul yð tm; xkwñ; Eñ Mw, / tZlno, ES havsmñatmifa [m Eñ lvm [m tirwef aus; Z; rsm; ygw, /

jrwpb&u; rñawmh owDgwñ tZlno, ul tuiññ ojrifawmh wñ twūf w&a [mawmrl, if yif w&m; emowñ tZlno, ul Munñunlyð oi favsmw&u; awñ ul a [m Lum; awmrl ygw, / 'bawmh] tē mēf aq;? ulūatmif ay;? aysuā&; rculygg] qñwñ jreñm y&bmom ES ftñd rñwñ tZlno, ES h avsmwñ w&m; ul em Lu&wñ twūf vñ w&m; em, if w&m; x; t; ul &ōñ; M uygw, /

'Mvl trñrññāom talumifawñ lumih w&m; em, if w&m; x; t; &ōñ; M uw mawñ ul playgi f lyð awmh t| ux m rñ] ja' oemawñ t qññ ½ñāomi fav; axmi āom owDgawñ w&m; x; t; ul &ōñ; M uw, } pññ jzi h az; jxm; w, M rñ vñ r, /

, dajymc wñ twif w&m; em, if w&m; x; t; &ōñ; M uwñ yk*kwawq[m jrwpb&u; vūx uawm umv wñ ef; u trsm; Buñ bl ½ygw, ? w&m; tm; xkw, if w&m; &ōñ; M uw mawñ ul trsm; Buñ bl ½ygw, / t| D w&m; x; t; &ōñ; M uw mawñ m vDwñ lumif yk*kwawñ ul trsm; Buñ ygb? aomwmyef; jzpiōñ; Mwñ Oygo um Oygo um rawñ ul trsm; Buñ ygb? ou' g*grf jzpiōawñ ul renf; v ygb/ tem*grf jzpiōawñ ul ½vmb/ &[Eñ jzpi lyð vDw ES h y&Eññeñ yñ; wh yk*kwawñ awmif ½ygaō; w, / tem*grf yk*kwawñ awmh ol gOgo jA [ññññ jzpi Mw, / aomwmyef; ou' g*grf yk*kwawñ awmh wcdñ ul pñvñ [m & m Zēw yñññ jzpiñ Mw, ?

'gallumi h , ck w&m;emy&wbowfawfñ olvuvl txltpi lu , ðew , ? 'Ml oifMuefWf umvBud
 qlvm Armjynfrñ Armbxhph twlf tñrweaymaelluwñ umvBudb? txl;tm;jzi h qlawmh 'D &eufelrñBudrñ
 vli , foli , ðawf m taymLuqlygb/ 'Ml olrsm;awu taymBud aymaelluwñ tcgumvxrñ tñD aymfawg
 ul pñwirOifpm;bl pñvñwlyðawmh ublñf aumifrawg olawmaumif w&m;awfñom pñwOifpm;vñ cñu
 ½S & [efilylyð w&m;tm;xkwæluw , ? wcdluvl Oyblolwifolw aqmulwnlyð w&m;tm;xkwæluw , ?
 'gallumi h , ck w&m;emaelluwñ ykñwawfñiolv u txltpi lu , f aeygw , / 'Ml olv u txl; pi lu , f
 aewñtwlwf 'ykñwawf m ewfjynfrñ jzpcsi f , if rñwñ twñwñtwlwf ewfjynfrñ jzplur , f vlyjynfwbol
 jzpcsi f wñi f vlyjynfwbol jzplur , / Armjynfwbol jzpcsi f , if Armjynfwbol jzplur , / ðe&mfrñ
 ublñf tustay;yES hpylyð bñfBud pñ&ñw wck&w , /

ArmawEñ fi jcm;jzprñ pñ&ñw , f

tñgu bmv l qñ if , ðæ tçgrñ [ðOa&myç tar&du tpñwñ tçm;Eñ fi ðawu wñwufxñf um;
 aew , ? ArmEñ fi lu aumif rñs ðawu tñD tçm;Eñ fi ðawg pñwñwlyð tñEñ fi ðawg oñ;jzplurñ bñfBud
 pñ&ñw , ? tñM jzpaelluw , Mvñ bñfBud , lqxm;w , / wcdlu ar;luw , f]Ak 'bmomOif ykñw
 awf m ublñf aumifrawf ul iyaelluygvsuñf Ak 'bmomEñ fi h m bmallumi h rñwufBudyg;&ov;]vñ
 ar;luw , / olw]Armjyniu ao , if Armjynfrñbol jzplw , }vñ 'Ml xi ðelluy&ygw , / trñf uawmh
 tñMfrñ r [kwbl ublñf uES h jynpñewñ ol m ol tvñs if b , frñ rñqjzpeñ fwmcsñf bl / Armjyniu
 ublñf uñ ½ ðewñ ykñwawf m wñwuf Budyg;aewñ [Eñ fi ðawfñ jzpcsi f , if tñEñ fi ðawfñ oñ;lyð jzpeñ f
 ygw , /

'gallumi h tçm;Eñ fi ðawu , ðæ tçgrñ Budus , çrtem;aewñ ykñwBudawf m 'Armjyniu Ak 'bmom
 Oif aumif rñs ðawu jzpeñ f wmb/ Armjyniu , ðæ tçgrñ oelñs f pi lu , wñ aumif rñ tBudtus , ðawu
 iyvly ðewñ ykñwawf tvñbol rsm;ygw , ? tñ ykñwawfñ olw yxm;wñ ublñf tm; avsmñ tBudtus , f
 tustay;ç&atmif olwñ rñjzprñ olawf mvl tñrwe aygrsm; jynpñwñ ykñwawf jzpvñr , /
 Armjynfrñawmh 'Ml aygrsm;jynpñwñ ykñwawf Oba&u w , frsm; rñs? tçm;Eñ fi ðawfñ rñs 'Ml ykñwawf
 rsm;w , / 'ðawmh Armjyniu rñavmifawf rñvñmufwmallumi f bl Armjyniu aumif rñs ðawf m wçm;
 Eñ fi h a&muñ bñm talumif ½ ðeygw , / tñM wenfentjzi h Eñ fi jcm; bmomjcm;awf rñ oñ;jzplw , f
 qñ if , çbO u Ak 'bmomOif olawmpibud jzpaeyr , Mñ bñm;g , um ausmif g , umbud jzpaeyr ,
 Mñ tñbmomjcm;awf ol oñ;jzplwbl ykñwawf olw if tñ rñtopawfñ bmomtopul
 vufñ , Mñ oñ;rñs? vufñ bñf jzpeñ f ygrñfm; / tñg [m tvñbol ta&Budygw , /

o' gw&m;çñ rñbñw , f

'gallumi h tñMl bmomw&m;awf ysufñ rñ&atmif Ak 'bmomw&m;awf ul eufelrñbñewñ , ðæ
 tçguwñfu o' gw&m; çñ rñatmif tm;xkwxm;bl vlygw , ? bñm;ü , Mñwñ o' gw&m;ç w&m;ü
 , Mñwñ o' gw&m;ç olçmiü , Mñwñ o' gw&m;- 'ðwem 3-yg;rñ , Mñwñ o' gw&m;awf rysuEñ ðatmif
 rysuEñ wñtqñtwef a&muñatmif tm;xkwñ tvñbol ta&Budygw , / tñD rysuEñ wñtqñtwef
 qlvmuvl aomwmyejzprñ jynpñw , ? , çbO u w&m;tm;xkwñ rñf zñf eñwef w&m;ul oñrñlyð
 aomwmyef jzplñ; , i ðawmh &wem 3-yg;ul , Mñwñ o' gw&m;u rysuawñbol? tñMl qñ i ðawmh
 b , Eñ fi h a&muñ a&muñ b , frñ xñ jzpjzpl upñrñ? pñvcs&ylyly , ck ajymaewñ owðay; pum;awf
 uawmh ublñf wñwlyðawfñ jzpcsi f m jzpeñ f wñtwlwf wñ um 'umrawf wçm; a&muñ; , if tñrwe
 &çwñ Ak 'bmomOif jzprñ qñwñ rñ ul pñ&ñw txl;owðay;aewmawlygb/

, ðæ tçg vlyjynfrñ xyjzplñwawmh w , fraumif vlygb/ toufuvl wñw , ? tema&m*gawu
 vl rsm;w , ? Og' awf ul ½ ðaxñw , ? ab;çeft Eñm , ðawu vl rsm;w , ? 'gallumi h]vlyjynfrñawmh rñjzpcsi f
 ygb/? ewfjynfrñbol jzpcsi f ygw , }vñ i ðawmh wñ um 'umrawf m ewfjynfrñ jzplurñygb/
 pñw [m&mZñrñv jzpeñ f w , ? wñwñom , mrm pñrñv jzpeñ f w , ? [kwñm; / tñg [m rñwñr&ao;

ayr, h rrwll iyx m;wh 'ge olvublvaw\ tpf&allumi h rrwll tv& jzpEll ygw, ? r*tlv&wh yk&v/ twlvawmh tx&ajymp& rvlygbt/

ewjyn) qllvm odybawmh xtqefv&wml r[kwygbl? a&muEll uygw, / &Zi*cl trtu **EEU** qllvl vwa, mul[m qftwZ&frl avmit&wm v&wme&wmiif wmOw&omewjyni a&mu&ao;wmb? , ck Arm jyniu wll um 'umraw&fn ublv&umit&rawu trsm;Bud ½&elluwmb? qftwZ&et b, furv? ay;v' vlluwll 'geublv&awG rebt? rebt? trsm;Bud½&elluwmb/ olv&ufuqll&vif w&wll&fn cPwizwl avmuf aqmu&wn&wme&wmiif ewjyni a&mu&u&ao;wmb? aeDu&avmuf Oylob&mi&wme&wmiif&S ewjyni avmu jzp&ao;wmb? , ck wll um 'umraw&fn Oylob&wif&ol&wawG qll i&vl trsm;Bud&bl apmit&bl aelluw, ? Oyó em b&om&w&u&vl trsm;Bud&bl y&g;rs;aeluw, ? 'b&wmh ewjyn&a&mu&csif, if v&G f v&G f uav;el a&mu&ir&ay&g& b&ell&umi h ra&mu&ublv ½&rv/ 'gallumi h wll um 'umraw&cl m ewjyn&a&mu&csif, if a&mu&ublv&awmh aoc&maey&g&vl t&lv&h&mu&ob&h;wll&tcgr&fn ewjyn&ra&mu&ae&S&iv&h t&d mew&aw&clll j&rw&pb&fn b&ra; a[m&wh w&u&vl b, M& emc&ov? b, M& w&aw&clll tm;x&w&vlm d& ov)qllvm ar;jref p&brf Mun&uay&g& t&lv& ar;jref&ly&awmh rrwll olv&mw&w&e&yl E&ba&E&na&q&Ga&E&G&Ell ygw, / a&q&Ga&E&G&Mun&h b&ra& , ck u&wn&f&u r&fm&um;x&m;vlluygw, /

Oaygoxmewb&owk

j&rw&pb&fn b&ra;v&u&x&u&awmf umv&w&el&u **omauw** ir&fn **Oaygoxm** qllvl tr&st&op&wa, mul ½&w, / om&auw&ir&clllvm EE& jynftv, lyll& aumov&wll&x&h&fn ½&w, / [w&w&el&u a&Zw&O&e&u&mi&f&awmf&wn&ra& omOw&ra&w&mbud\ v&u&w&u&ir&ll w&clay&g& omOw&el 6-, Zem aO;u&h&w, M& qllv, ? w, Zem&ra&fn ½&sp&ir&f avmuf ½&w, M& , cl&cw& ol&awoey&n&½&aw&u cel&f&x&m;lluw, ? t&lv& cel&f&lluw&w&vl t&lv&ux&m rsm;ra&fn jyx&m;wh a&½&sa&og[m& , Zem&aw&clll , ck&u&aw&vl wll&x&h&ly& Mun&h&wll&tcgr&fn ½&sp&ir&f&avmuf&yl ½&w&mul trsm;tm;j&zi&h&aw&vl&vl cel&f&x&m;lluw&my&g&vl 'gallumi h ½&sp&ir&f 6-v&cl&awmh av;q, ½&sp&ir&f&avmuf ½&tr&ay&g& t&lv& om&auw&ir&ll t, Z&N (ta, m''&v&vl&ac:w, ? t&lv& tr&ll[m O&bm&cg\ bcif "eOj" ol&x&bud\ ae&ra&ir&vl j&z&pl&w, /

t&lv& om&auw&ir&fn Oaygoxm ac:w&h tr&st&op&cl m j&rw&pb&fn b&ra; a[m&awmh&w&h w&aw&w&aw&w&clll usi&clll ly&awmh aom&w&my&el j&z&pb&fn;w, ? , ck&w&ra&tm;x&w&lluw&h 'um 'umraw&vl&bl j&z&pr&ay&g& [w&w&el&u&vl w&ra& ; u 'M&ll tm;x&w&w&my&g&vl ol&usi&ol&aw&clll&awmh ol[mol&bl az;jyx&m;y&gw, ? aemuf&vl&fus&awmh M&um;&y&g& v&ir& , / t&lv& tr&st&op&cl m tou&ir&w&rt&wll&faely&vl plaw&ob&h;wll&tcg& w&w&Ow&omewjyni&ll a&mu&ob&h;y&gw, if w&h t&lv&ra&fn Bud&us, l&rfem;wh ew&Ar&me&Bud&el w&iv&iv&w, w, Bud j&z&paey&gw, w&h w&ael&om&tcgr&fn t&½&f r[m&arm*½&me&f&rax&j&rw&iu w&w&Ow&omewjyni c&da' opm&d u&cl&awmh&ir& , if t&lv& ew&ob&clll aw&vl&mc&h&w, / [w&w&el&u rax&j&rw&aw&fn t&bn&om&w&el&aw&el jyn&pl&awmh w, h&e&musw, ? ewjyni&ll u&ll&w&ll& ob&h;a&mu&ly&awmh&vl Mun&h&Ell&w, ? u&ll&w&ll&ro&h;bl 'Abu&ft&bn&om&el v&ly&ni&uaely&vl Mun&h i&vl ew&aw&g ul&jri&Ell&w, ? 'A&om&w&t&bn&om&el ew&w&N tou&ll&vl M&um;Ell&w, ? w, h&e&musw&vl

, cl&e tcgr&ra&wmh 'M&ll t&bn&om&O&y&kl&w&, M&ll xixi&½&ra;½&ra; r&½&w&h tw&ll& ewjyn&avm&u&ll ob&h;vl ro&h;Ell&Mub&? wen&f&ent&el ob&h;Ell&vl&h&mu&ob&h;awmf [ll&u ew&aw&clll jri&Ell&Mun&sv&cl kw&bl/ [ll& tx&u&ewjyni ew&aw&clll raj&yme&O&awmh v&ly&ni&w&vl&w&h ½&lu&Z&aw&G Op&na&pmi&aw&clll&awmf r&jri&Ell&bl ½&elluw&mb/ [w&w&el&u t&bn&om&O&y&kl&w&aw&clll&awmh b, l&uae Mun&h&ew&aw&clll t&bn&om&rs&up&el jri&Ell&f w, ? ew&aw&aj&ym&q&elluw&h pum;ol&ll&vl t&bn&om&em;el M&um;Ell&w, ? , cl&um&v&vl a&'d& h&aw&G w, M&Z&aw&G Og, m&v&u&aw&G bmr&S&rv&bl? u&ll&w&ll& ob&h;Mun&csif, i&vl p&vl&w&vl&w&ll&w&me&f w&clPuav; tw&ll&ra&bl v&ra&mul&a&mu&ob&h;w, / , mO&x&m;aw&Gav, mO&y&aw&G' h&y&aw&G bmr&S&rv&bl? w, M&G l&u&w&mb/

'gallumi h t&½&f r[m&arm*½&me&f[m t&bn&om&w&el&aw&el ewjyni&ll r&ll&um&r&ll&um u&ob&h;av&ly&gw, ? 'M&ll u&ob&h;w&mul&vl w&jcm;allumi h r[kwygbl? ol&ll&w&ll&f rs&uf&ri&Mun&h&ly&awmh r&nb&nt&ew&om; ew&ob&cl m b, M&ul&ob&vl&aw&clll iy&cl&M& ewjyn&a&mu&ly&vl b, l&v&pn&ir&pr&cs&rf&om&aw&clll cl±ae&w, f qllvm&ll ou&ba&och t&j&z&pv&tsi&M& ob&h;w&my&g&vl 'M&ll ro&h;bl v&ly&ni&uaely&vl q&ij&ci&½&vl&vl ol&awmh ol&Ell&ly&gw, ? 'gayr, h

tm;xwrl O&d ? trSw&rl owl p;pluwnlunrl orn"e! toÓPi ynmawf ygOi bæwmuawmh xi ½ñ; aeygilyf

lyðawmh E&Ei'g;yg; ygOif, if A&fi g;yg;vJ ygOi bæwmlwmb? E&E' e! A&fi qlvm [m trnbvmlom u&ygw, ? w&m;uñ fuawmh twlwygb/

lyðawmh aAmZñif 7-yg; qlvmvJ xluonftm;avsmþñ ygOibæygw, / ½wñf; ½wñf; trSw&wñ owlu owbarñZñif b? owÓPynmu "rOp, oarñZñif b? tm;xlwvmu O&d oarñZñif b? wcg w&ññ jzpay:vmwñ Eþloftm;&rlu ylwbarñZñif b? wcgw&H allumi luAmyg& at;ñi ðf;lyð oufomaewmu yó 'barñZñif b? p;pluwnlunlwmu orn"d oarñZñif b? r, kwrvéi tñtrqzpaewñ oabmu Oayum&oarñZñif b? tñ ðttcgrñ tx;allumi lu rplu&be! rsworñu oltvññ oñ;aeovñbl jzpaewwfygw, / 'gallumi h' ðAmZñif 7-yg;vJ xluonftm;avsmþñ ygOibæygw, / r*½½þyg; ygOifwñ tallumif uawmh' ðe&mññ xyajymbñ rvllygb;/ 'gallumi h t&d myk'ñ \ *Plylywñ'a' oemawmññ-

]]t&d "rO aumO&'g-t&d mwñ w&m;ññ urfusiññw, ðvñ cðus;xm;ygw, / tñ ðPly yk' e! Oaygoxmewloþu ajymwñ t&d op&umOd qlvm *Plyl f [m teuft "lyð, ft&tm;ziñ wñ bæygw, / 'gallumi h A [bkwñtjzpl rswom; em;vñf &atmiñ tñ ð t&d "r&umOd qlvm *Plyl iul' ðñ , lyð az:jyvñ uñwñ wñ ul Oaygoxmewloþ tallumif jyequñ uOþw

baEñ t½ññ [marm*½meñ rax&jrwñb&m;/ t [ð tuElyon/ yOidunya' &wm? ig;yg;olw oluñyl iul apmi ð½ññ uññ arlavmñom/ t&d opñe aumOd g? t&d mopñ 4-yg;wñ urfusiñññom/ Oygodum? qñfuyñom Oygodumron/ tmoð jzpblygonf t½ññ b&m;/ b, b&m; \ wynñ Oygodumr vññ qlwmñ-puññawm? rsupñ g;rdñES h jynñ ðawmññom/ , oó ðem? rsm;aom tñcñt&ñ taumñtapm ½ññawmññom/ a*gwñró? a*gwñrtEG bæwmlbñ; ½ññ bæwññrwñb&m; \ / Oygodum? qñfuyñ uññ uññ ðol wynñron/ tmoð jzpblygonf t½ññ b&m; wñ

awe? , ck avñuñxm;ñom xñumifñrtaygñfallumiñ ar? wynñawmñrtm;/ {wm' ðom OaPñ? xluñbl wqEþ, Zemwññwññ awmuyñom uññ ð&miñ uññ Og wiñw, ðñom tqifon/ Zmawm? jzpay: aeygonf t½ññ b&m;/ awe? , ck avñuñxm;ñom xñumifñrtaygñfallumiñ E"? þewjynñavmuñ/ ar? wynñawmñrtm;/ EZñwñ aumif uññ ðzññ jynñ ðlyðpñæygonf t½ññ b&m;/ reom yd m? þwññziñ cþftyñ vññm;tyññeñom/ a, aupñ abm*g p? tvñññom toñtaqmif ewpññ;þññwññvññf/ OyZññ tññññtþñ jzpay:vsuññguleññ t½ññ b&m;vññ ' ðñ avñuñxm;ygw, / tñ ðñ avñuñxm;lyðawmh olþwññ xñññ tm;r& raureyñzplyð þwññlyeñeñuav;uññ quñlyðawmh avñuñyeygw, /

tbuPñHeEññokwñ? qaEm ar O' yZ&/ ww-pwñlyPñ'm, ? OyyEñññeEññwñ

eEññ wñOwñom ewjynñu eEOeD, smOftallumif uññ tñbuPñ okwñ? rñumcP Mum;em&aom allumiñ ar? wynñawmñrtm;/ qaEm? wñOwñom ewjynñu jzpvññom qEon/ O' yZ&? jzpay:dygonf ww? xñwñOwñomewjynñu/ þwññ yPñ'm, ? þwññvññwññ awmññvñññomallumiñ eEññ eEOeD, smOññwñ wñOwñomewjynñu/ OyyEññ trñ jzpaewygonf t½ññ b&m; wñ

eEOeD, smOftallumif wñOwñomewjynñ tallumif uññ cPcP Mum;ygw, wññ [ðwññu jrwñññ b&m;uvñ ewjynñavmu tallumifawñ uññ ðawmñwññ ðawñññlyð a [maew, ? t½ñññ [marm*½meñ tñ½ññwñ rax&jrwñwñvñ ewjynñavmuñ uññ uññ ðññ;a&mutyð awññwññ tallumif t&mawññ uññ ajyma [m aew, / ' ðawmh wñOwñom tallumif eEOeD, smOf tallumifawñuawmh tñ ðwññu tññwññ xi ½ñ; aernyñ? , ðæ tçgrñ Oa&myñ tallumif tar&duñ tallumifawñ uññ vitrsm;u xi ½ñ; oðellu&ovññ aernyñgb/ ' ðñ ewpññ;þññwññ aumif allumif cñññomallumifawñ uññ cPcP Mum;ae&awmh tñ ðwñOwñom ewjynñññ jzpcññ wññwñwññ olññ jzpvmygw, wññ 'gallumi h ol [m aomwmyeñ tñ jzpaewmufel tm;&auseyñlyð;

wmOwibmrñ jzpcsi w p w l w l t w l u f t x u r * z k w a w & a t m i f t m ; r x k w b l a e d m l t l D v l b O u p l a w w h t c g w m O w i b m r ñ b l j z p a e & y g w , f w l

t l g u l l , c k v l a w G t j r i e l M u n h i f]] t l D e w f y n i r ñ j z p l w m t a u m i f o m ; b ? ' g u a w m h r a u s e y p & m r l / 2 g b t ; } v l x i p & m / 2 y g w , / u l f a r a n i v i t s u l e l r u l u f , i f r a u s e y p & m / 2 w m y g b / e w f y n i r a & m u c i f w e f u a w m h]] e w f y n i q l w m o d y a u m i f w , } v l o l x i f x m ; [e f w y g w , ? w u , f a & m u l w h t c g u s a w m h o l x i b a v m u l r a u m i f a w m h o l p l w r ñ r a u s r e y l j z p a e [e f w y g w , / [k w l w , ? , c k v l y n i r ñ i v l u l f a & m u l b ; w r l z b a w G E l i f j c m ; a w f s m ; o b i ; M u n h i l u & , i f o d y a u m i f v t r , M l x i f x m ; w w l u w , ? w u , f o b i ; M u n h i l t c g u s a w m h b m r s r x ; v s y g b t ? v l a w G m p m ; O w l a e a & ; a w e l t l r h j y w l a l u m i l u p l u f v l y u l l a e l u w m u l l a w l & w m y g b ? x i b a v m u l r x ; v s y g b t /

v l a w l u]] e w f y n i a & m u f , i f a l l u m i M u r l a w m i l w r a w G r l z a w m h b l t i r w e l c s r f o m v t r , } v l a r a n i v i t a e w w l u w , / e w f y n i q l w m v l y n e l p m l u n h i a w m h]] t r m ; B u b l c s r f o m w , ? a u m i f w , } v l q l & r ñ y g b ? ' g a y r , h r a u m i f w u a v ; a w l u v l 1 / 2 a o ; w m b l / b , M l m a w w l q l i ? w P s i n t v l t w l f r j y n E l l w m & , ? t l r h w n i w m & , f ' M l m a w y g b / e w f y n i r ñ]] r t u l t m ; a v m p ñ j y n p h e w , } v l q l & r ñ y g b ? o l a y r , h u m r * P q l w m o l a q m i c b m ; v l t m ; & a m i & w , M l r l z b t ? o l w y g ; e l v l p y l q l a e v l u l l t v l t w l f b , f a w m r s r j y n p E l l b t ? a & m u & m e w f y n i r ñ u l l i x u l u B u d r m ; l y d t q i t w e f j r i a e w m a w l u v l 1 / 2 a e O d r , ? o r s m ; v l t q i t w e f j r i l o s i f j y n p l c s i l w m a w l u v l 1 / 2 O d r , / O y r m t m ; j z i h a w m l z i u v l w a , m u l ' B e l u e l r ñ v m a e w , f q l i ? r l v l z i r ñ a e & w m x u a w m h a u m i f w , M l q l & r ñ y g b ? ' g a y r , h u l l i x u l r i l w h v l a w l u l M u n h y d u l l t a j c t a e u l t m ; r & p & m j z p E l l y g w , / e w f y n i r ñ i v l t l g v l j z p E l l y g w , / o l l u m ; r i f u B u d a w m i r s o l x u b m w h e w l o m ; B u d a w l u 1 / 2 a e v l p l w l q i f & a o ; w , f q l b / l y d a w m h w & m ; b u l u a e l u n i l u l , i f t l e w p n i ; p i r i u t l r w n a e w m v l r [k w l b t ? w a e l u s a w m h e w l b O u p l a w l y d r t u v l z b n i ; p i r a w l u l p e l o b i ; & O d r , / l y d a w m h e w l u m r * P a w l u b , M l b l j y n p l w , f a u m i f w , f q l a y r , M l c b m ; l y d , i f b m r s t E p l o m & u e l p l w m r [k w l b t ? t y r u b z G f j z p a e y g w , ? r s u l v s h j y w m e l v l w a e y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h O a y g o x m e w l o p u w & m ; o a b m e l q i j c i l y d r a u s e y l w m v l j z p E l l y g w , / ' g a l l u m i h o l r a u s e y l u l l q u l l y d a v t u l x m ; j y e l y g w , /

emumod owk Opeñ Al'ó m 'pó AEkaem/
[ðe p w l y P l ' m , ? o m r ñ y p ñ E k w m y e d w l

b a E ã t l z s r [m a r m * 1 / 2 m e l o b & m ; / t [l w y n l a w m i r o n / t m ' p o A E k a e m ? a e r i f \ t a q j z p a w m i r a o m / o w k A l ' ó ? q & m o c i f b & m ; 1 / 2 s N / O p e ñ t q l t r p u m ; a w m l u l e t u m o d t j y n t p l v l u e m i r u s i l r d l y g / [ðe ? , k w i n h o m e w f y n a v m u ü / p l w l y P l ' m , ? p d w i n l w i r d a w m i l w r a o m a l l u m i l o m ? x l w y n l a w m i r o n / y p ñ E k w m y e d a e m i l w w z e l y l e & o n / t r ð j z p a e y g o n i t l z s l o b & m ; w l

j r w p ñ b & m ; u a w m h]] b o q l i f b , l b O r s r a u m i f b t ? b o 1 / 2 i f t l & r , ? e m & r , ? a o & r , ? p l l & r f y a q & r , ? i l l u ; & r , ? u l l y i f y e f q i f & r , ? p d w E s l r o m q i f & l y i f y e f & r , / ' g a l l u m i h b o c k y l i t f & m e A ñ e l u l t & [w i z l v j z i h a & m u a t m i f t m ; x k w & r , } v l c s n f q l r n E l u m ; a e y g w , ? o l a o m l O a y g o x m u a w m h e w l b O q l i f o u i o m & m l y d c s r f o m y g l y d E s l h o g l l y d a w m h w m O w i b m e w f y n a v m u o m p l w i n l w l v m c l w , ? t & [w a r * z k w a m u a t m i f t m ; r x k w l b l w l r l u a w m h e w f y n i q l i f j r i j r w l v l w l x i l y d a w m i l w c l a o m l , c k e w f y n a & m u i w h t c g u s a w m h w & m ; e l q i j c i l M u n h i l u l w h t c g r ñ r l u x i b a v m u l r j r i j r w l b l j z p a e v l]] [ðe - , k w i n h w e w f y n a v m u]] v l 1 / 2 w c l y d a v t u l x m ; y g w , / t b l w e l y p i n f x i l y d O , f , l m c l m r ñ t i f a & m u l a j z z e l u n l a w m i r s t b l w e l [k w l w m u l o & v l p l w l y s u l w m e l w a e y g w , } ' a w m h b & m ; o m o e m r ñ a p s ; O , f r r ñ ; b l l t a & ; B u d y g w , ? t O , f r ñ ; G f , i f [l e w f y n i a & m u a w m i r s O a y g o x m e w l o p u l a e m i l w y l e f a e l u & O d r , / t l g u l l w l o w d y l u a y g l

' ð e & m r ñ]] l e w l o p u l b m a l u m i h ' g a v m u B u d u s , f u s , f c d l y d a j y m a e & w m v ? v l b O w l e t u t m ; r x k w l b l i f e w l b O r ñ t m ; x k w l u l a & m a y g l v l ' M l l p o f p m ; p & m a j y m p & m 1 / 2 y g w , / t l g u a w m h v l y n i t a j c t a e r ñ e l p o f p m ; w m b ? e w f y n i r ñ t m ; x k w l b l u r v G l y g b t ? e w f y n i r ñ e w l a w G t r s m ; u w l v l u f r l w l u l u v l u f c e l v l u f o l c s i q l u l u e l w t l t l w l z l l e l b m r s t v l r 1 / 2 b l w a y m i w n f a y m a e

w, M q&rfaygð trSwaygið ullaxmiðavmuif &ae, i fawmh aemuifxyf waxmiðom vðawmh, f q&rfaygð trSwaygið 9999-½ðe, i fawmh aemuifvsvifðin r*O&id a&muifðin;awmhðin;ab/ 'galumið rSwivðif rSwivðif eðeððin;lyðv ES;Hog f;lyð eudpm;tm;xkwðubðv

'ðvð tm;xkw&jcif\ taLumiðull t ajccHtjzpef rsvom;xm;Mubð Odyó em½enf raopnf tjzpef rsvom;xm;Mubð 'luael 'Odyó em t ajccw&m;ull a[mvmdw[m m 2-em&ðu , ck ig;em&ð qðawmh 3-em&ð Mumoð;lyð pðv/ avmfawmpð;ð;yglyð w&m;orð;ðitcðvewyglyð ul ul Odyó em t ajccw&m;awmf&ð rlv&ið aqmiðyl luav;awðull tpu plyð qðuðpðv

rlv&ið aqmiðyl ðsm;

- (1) Odyó em? ÓPqðwm? b, f[m ½ðr jzðoent/ (qð)
- (2) pðvrfEð ðm? ig;cEm? rðpð ½ðr jzðownf/ (qð)
- (3) b, ftuðif ð? xðEm? b, ðg ½ðygoent/ (qð)
- (4) rðððm? jzðqððin? rðpð ½ðygownt/ (qð)
- (5) jzððuf r½ð ½ðvempð pðf Oifa&muif/ (qð)
- (6) ðw, ð aumiðw, ð igaudið ð wu, ðiðwðonf/ (qð)
- (7) jzðwðif rSwivð ½ðvempð pðf uifaymuif/ (qð)
- (8) ðrð qif&ð oabmb? ÓP&I ½ðð fawmðonf/ (qð)
- (9) pðf uifaymuif r*fvrf ayguð qðða&muif eAðefynf/ (qð)
- (10) Odyó em½enf? raopnf? orðqnf xm;&rnf/ (qð)

eððqðawmið

Odyó em½enf raopnf rnfvð 'ð Odyó em t ajccw&m;awmfull ½ððopð em, ðsvom;Muðvð "rððe ubðvðpawmðvð t pðf tmEðabmðLumið ab;ðeufiðuðvðul ul pðvEðjzmsrðomLuí 'ð& 6-yg;ü xiðð; ay:vmaom ½ðf að'em onm ocð& OðmPðvnt[ðom Oyg'geuðm ig;yg; ½ðvempðwðvðull jzðwðif jzðwðif ½ðEð rSwEðLuí tepð 'luð tewð tciðt&mtm;jzið rðeupð oðriEðLuí Odyó em ÓPpðtðwðif wðwuðLlyðvðif ½ðvempðocð& qif&ð[ðrðwðvð cðyðlð ðf&ð jzððom eAðeðsrðom jrvðull t&ð r*ÓPðzðvðPðvðizivsiðrðpð qðða&muif rðuðrðvðlyðMuðygapuleðownf/

om''k...om''k...om''k...

Odyó em t ajccw&m;awmf ðyðlyð

r [mpnq&awmf&m; \
"ra' oem aqmi fyl rsm;

"mwreodum& aqmi fyl rsm;

- 1/ qlyi? arçnç f? ajcont vubnf? oñi? ta&/
tom;? taMum? t½w? ½wç fçici qç tñw
ESwç tonf? tajrç? tçyi? tqkw
tr? tbot? tpmop? tpmal [mi f? ObaEñu/
(yxOð'mwf 20)
- 2/ onfajç? ovçl? jyn? aog? ack? tqçl/
rsu&n? qMun? wçxç? Eçl? tap;? usifi, /
(tmayg"mwf 12)
- 3/ oEylç? Z&P? 'g [ç ygpum/
yavmi ç &i çap? avmi fultçap? pmallu rð av;jzm/
- 4/ qeç; pteç Oriç; t! vlytyr? oulç² avajcmufzm/
- 5/ Murtweç; rmcuñ acmnuñ wrn? (vuPm)
wn&muçöou iyon? (&o)
çlvi fiaqmi ç&; ayçav; xi on? (yplç | me) yxOð'mwf
otçwçjrwa, m*V
- 6/ t&ni wenf, , çð wrn?
pçkçl f zçxç; wlyç;apon?
ap;uyf ytwçvçlç xi on?
tmayg"mwf otçwçjrwa, m*V
- 7/ tyl taEç tat; wrn?
yai çay;vsuñ &i çusuçapon?
Et;ntçajymçysmi f qi çavmi çay;on?
awaZm"mwf otçwçjrwa, m*V
- 8/ (Oga, m"mwf aqmi fyl fultçpmrsuEñ 40-rñ jyellunçyg/)

cE"rñElyó em aqmi fyl rsm;

- 1/ yxOð tmayçç awaZmç Oga, m-r [mbkwf 4-yg;/
- 2/ rsuçð em;ç Eñç; vñ? ul f-tMunlçyl 5-yg;/
- 3/ tqiçç toç telç t&omç tawç-tm½çyl 5-yg;/
tawç qçwm? yç awç Og? r [mbkwfç iwnf/
- 4/ rççrjzpaMumi fç a, muçñ;jzpaMumi f;-bmOçyl 2-yg;/
- 5/ touçç ESwçç; tm [m&-oççm;çyl 3-yg;/

- 6/ bkwf av;ç Munfig;? tm½ig;? Eþlyg; bmo rn/
- 7/ objcm; oH yg? q½þjzm? obmO ½y/rn/
- 8/ obmO ½ky' mw/ y&rw/ Olyof ½&on/
- 9/ uif½kyf q, jzm? ynwfom? ½p&m rv½y/
- 10/ tmumo"mw/ EþDhw/ ayghw/ Eç dbn/
- 11/ jzptç yg;ç &i hw/ aoyuf rsw/ ynwf ½kyq, rn/

uvmyz½yH

- 1/ qitç eH &om? bkwf av;jzm? MoZm t|uvmy/
- 2/ touES h wuð xH t|? eO ½ky/uvmy/
- 3/ tMuntç bmo? [', ? ' o ½ky/uvmy/
- 4/ toES h wuð xH t|? eO ½ky/uvmy/

uvmyES ½kyf ta&twGuf

- 1/ Eýç wHxçç acRç rsu&nç pðw/ OwðMumi hjzpon? t|uvmy½kyf 2-cpð ½kyfaygi f 64-&on/ (64)
- 2/ tpmopç tpmal mi fç usi fi, ç jynç OwðMumi hjzpon? t|uvmy½kyf 1-cpð ½kyfaygi f 32-&on/ (64+32=96)
- 3/ uifaom yxOð tmayg tzHtpk 24-rn? uH pðwç Oç [mç aMumi h jzpon? um, ES lbmO 'ouuvmyf 2-cpð uðMumi h jzpon/ t|uvmyf 3-cpð pðwç Oç [mç aMumi h jzpon/ ½kyfaygi f 1056-&on/ (96+1056=1152)
- 4/ oHq, Eþðaum|m? uvmyrñ? w&m oHq, Eþ/ (132)
- 5/ ½kyfaygi f ocñ? axmi h w&m? pðfom i g;q, Eþ/ (1152)
- 6/ ygpuawaZm uðMumi hjzpon? ZDðweOu uvmybom &on/ (9)
- 7/ xGubuf Oi buf av pðwðMumi hjzpon? o' eOu uvmybom &on/ (9)
- 8/ uifaom awaZm Oga, m tzHtpk ½þrnf uH pðwç Oç [mç aMumi h jzpon/ ZDðweOuES h t|uvmyf 3-cpð ½kyfaygi f 264-&on/ (9+9+264=282)
- 9/ rðç avç q, &yç ½ky/uvmyf oddyf oHq, h v;/ (34)
- 10/ Eþ&mh ½þq, Eþck u, Eþswçç f ½kyfoacç/ (9+9+264=282)
- 11/ ' G& 6-0, Eþ ½kyf 60? 6-oç f uvmyfaygi f/ (uvmyf 6? ½kyf 60)

12/ w&mh cEspq, ? Espck u, ? uH D, f uvmyfaygi f/ (132+34+6=172)

13/ ullq, lav; p&f,om? axmi lav;&m? ull frñ ½yftaygi f/ (1152+282+60 = 1494)

14/ Oób k r*? xkwáz: xru? a&wuf opaumif/

15/ o&tyf wvD r[m#D jyiNyD a½senfa[mi f/ (opi&tyES h r[m#Um y- 466-ü x&enfa[mi f;u&atmuygtw&f jyi bonf [M])

16/ ull ? g& x&uf rwtwuf Oix&uf oH raygi f/ ('g& 6-0, ? ½yfi 60- q& mü um, 'g&tw&uf xyfi rwt&bl ½yfi 50-om , bon? Oibouf x&ubufü toHryg&bl t|uvmyf ½yfi ½p&com , bonf/ x&umih ½yfi 11-ck avsm&onf [M])

17/ o' e0u? p&wf OZ? EspD w&qi lavmi f/ (p&w&Z Ow&Z o' ge0u uvmyf 2-ck ½yfi 18-ck w&monf [M])

18/ w&mh c&epq, ? o&ck u, ? uH D, f uvmyfaygi f/ (173)

19/ w&ck p&f,om? axmi hi g;&m? ull frñ ½yftaygi f/ (1501)

20/ o&tyf r&fñ? #Dr [m? aocsmv&ayawmi f/

O&hm Pu&maqmi f&f rsm;

1/ b0if& qifci? jriNyv&f? x&lyif vub&w&f (b0iftp0jywf qifci&om tmOZ&f&pw&jz&on? x&hemif jri&om pu&O&hm P&pw? x&hemif vub&om or#p&f&pw&jz&onf [k&q&w&onf])

2/ p&f&f& q&f&zw&f aZmp&wf ow? 2-&yf w' g&w&f (x&hemif p&f&faom o&E&P p&wf x&hemif q&f&zw&faom Oa|mp&wf x&hemif aZmp&wf c&ep&ur? x&hemif x&h&Zm\ tm&w&lyif qu&v&uftm&ly&aom w' g&f&pw&f 2-Bur&f jz&ply&aemuf t&ly&asm&onf;ou&w& b0i p&w&pOf jye&f jz&p&onf;onf [k&q&w&onf])

3/ tqif&jri&v&f? jz&p&lyif? p&w&pOf r&svy&gule/ (jri&v&f p&pw&f tpOftw&f jz&p&onf)

4/ Mum;ç eH pm;ç x& jri&f w&N? r&sv&bd p&w&jz&ply&w&f (Mum;v&f? e&w&f? pm;od&f? x&w&v&f jri&cl&up&w&f tpO&ES h w&on? jri&Ny&v&f [&om ae&mü Mum;Ny&v&f? e&Ny&v&f? pm;Ny&v&f? x&Ny&v&f [k jyi f&q&w&f , ½&f&om x&onf [k&q&w&onf])-

5/ qifciNy&cg? aZm w' g? Bu&w& p&wf jz&ply&w&f (b0iftpOf jywf qifci&om tmOZ&f&pw&f x&hemif aZm c&ep&ur? x&hemif w' g&w&f 2 Bur&f p&pw&f tpOf tw&f, Bu&bd ½&r&sw&faom t&cg jz&p&onf [k&q&w&onf])

ptw\ o½yi

- 1/ tuk qEsf ubw½sf t jypf aumi f usd ay;/
- 2/ &[Eñrñ? u&d m? uljzm usd ray;/
- 3/ umrazmrñ? Eñqulñ? jzp½ñ us, M&o;/

t ubw½ptw 12-yg

- 1/ avm½sf a' gEsf armvnt Eñ qEsf turñf
- 2/ Orfomç rom? ' d Eñ h, ðt r, ðt wluwefri ½ñ r½ñ çavbi jzp\ avm ½ñrñf
- 3/ wluwef ½ñvm? r½ñvm? Eñjzm a' gptwñf
- 4/ ystvg t , hñrñ? ptw 2-yg? rñwom; armpwñf

o [w f umrubw½f OlyguBud m 24-yg

- 1/ Orfomç rom? ÓPi, ðt r, ðt wluwefri ½ñ r½ñ çavbi jzp\ uk ½ñrñf
- 2/ Olyguç Bud m? enfwom? rñwyg ½ñçpñf

t [wptw 18-yg

- 1/ pñrñç vucñ i g; OrhmP? Eñwef Olygupw½f (ubv Olyguç tubv Olyguç 2-çpñf)/
- 2/ qifçif Eñjzm? &[Eñ? iyhwvm Bud mpwñf
- 3/ p qññrññ? [wryg? rñwyg t [wptw
- 1/ pñrñ 3-çsuñ ½ñOlyguç a&wluç w' gptwñf (w' g½ñ 11)/
- 1/ pñetubw½f 9? Olyguç 9? Bud m 9? aygi f r [*ñwptw 27-yg;/
- 2/ r*ptw 4? zñwptw 4? aygi f avmukw&mpwñf (8) yg;/
- 3/ umrptw 54? r [*ñwptw 27? avmukw&mpwñf 8? aygi f ptw 89-yg;/

apwoluçEm aqmi fyl rsm;

ptwEñ hwaygi fwnf jzpaom emrw&m;rsm;ull apwoluç [lac: onf

- 1/ tm½ñulawwmu zó /
- 2/ taumif tqñulçpñ;wmu a0' em/
- 3/ tm½ñulrñwom;wmu onm/
- 4/ apñqmí wluwef;wmu apwem/
- 5/ pñpñuf wññunfwmu {u*ñvm/
- 6/ tout½ñ ðewmu ZDñwñ E/
- 7/ Eññwog fwmu reolum&/

utajrmuyl(7) enf

- 1/ wPšitvzi &ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ 'dttvzih tm;xwvsi f
arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři utajrmuŃn/
- 2/ uðvomtvzih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ tbcŃ&tvzih
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři utajrmuŃn/
- 3/ wPšic 'dttvzih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ tjcŃ; uðvom;
tbcŃ&wttvzih tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři ...
- 4/ oó w' dttvzih&ywnævsi feptiryŃn/ Oapá 'dttvzih
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři ...
- 5/ wðkwŃntvzih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ yšvŃŃntvzih
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři ...
- 6/ umrocvtvzih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ twüvrx tvzih
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři ...
- 7/ tubvftvzih&ywnævŃfeptiryŃn/ OŃedŃ w ubvftvzih
tm;xwvŃf arsoŃ;rn/ xEšřšuly, ři utajrmuŃn/

(22-ckwylšvjnæŃa[monŃ)